

# AUTHOR INDEX

(Names appearing in capital letters indicate authors of chapters in this volume.)

## A

- Aaronson, R. P., 102  
 Asa, R., 33, 44, 46, 48-53, 387, 472  
 Abadiebat, J., 444  
 Abbott, M. T., 33, 34  
 Abbott, P. J., 450  
 Aboud, M. M., 438, 916  
 Abd-el-al, A. T. H., 786  
 Abdulaev, N. G., 589-91, 593  
 Abe, H., 466  
 Abe, N., 773  
 Abeles, R. H., 79, 385, 390  
 Abelson, H. T., 799  
 Abelson, J., 618, 631-33, 640, 641  
 Aberhart, D. J., 564  
 Abrams, S. M., 111  
 Abragam, A., 389, 390  
 Abramo-Bruno, D., 567  
 Abrams, R., 921  
 Abrams, W., 886  
 Abuchowski, A., 801, 810  
 Achord, D. T., 546, 547, 550  
 Acimia, M., 565  
 Ackermann, T., 161, 163, 166, 168, 679  
 Acklin, W., 313, 314  
 Acs, G., 661, 885, 886  
 Adair, G. S., 939  
 Adamczewska-Gonciewicz, Z., 562, 568  
 Adamiak, D. A., 124, 125, 140  
 Adamiak, R. W., 671  
 Adams, A., 772, 775, 776  
 Adams, B., 475-77, 677, 678  
 Adams, D. J., 519  
 Adams, H. R., 619  
 Adams, J. W., 815, 820  
 Adams, P. R., 513, 519-21  
 Adams, S. L., 881, 884, 885  
 Adelman, J., 252, 260  
 Adelman, W. J. Jr., 236  
 Adler, M., 515, 516  
 Adlersberg, M., 558, 559  
 Adolfin, R., 948  
 Adolph, K. W., 103  
 Aducci, P., 324  
 Agabian, N., 717-20  
 Agard, D., 590, 591, 593, 594  
 Agard, D. A., 506-8  
 Agarwal, S. S., 431, 436, 450, 661, 679  
 Agosta, W. C., 146  
 Agren, G., 941, 962  
 Agris, P., 631, 632  
 Agris, P. F., 631  
 Aguet, M., 252, 262, 274  
 Ahmad, F., 478  
 Ajiro, K., 110  
 Aji, S. J., 313  
 Akert, K., 507, 510  
 Akhtar, M., 590, 593  
 Akhtar, M., 562, 564, 569, 571-78  
 Ako, H., 325  
 Akusjarvi, G., 638, 639  
 Albanese, I., 92, 110  
 Alben, J. O., 49, 53, 387  
 Alberghina, L., 345  
 Albers, R. W., 950  
 Albersheim, P., 326, 327  
 Albert, S., 236  
 Albertini, D. F., 231, 232  
 Alberta, B., 430, 729, 731, 754  
 Alberts, B. M., 94, 110, 430, 432-34, 442, 446, 447  
 Albiser, G., 398, 405, 406  
 Albracht, S. P. J., 48, 50, 53  
 Albrand, J. P., 379  
 Albrecht, J., 872  
 Albright, S. C., 92, 96, 352  
 Albuquerque, E. X., 507, 510, 511, 513, 515, 516  
 Alden, C. J., 402, 416  
 Alden, R. A., 374-76, 378  
 Aldridge, W. N., 943  
 Alefounder, P. R., 195, 196, 198  
 Alestrom, P., 912, 917  
 Alexander, K., 562, 564, 571-77  
 Alexander, K. T. W., 562, 570, 571, 576, 577  
 Alexandre, A., 198, 200  
 Alger, J. R., 370, 371  
 Alkjaersig, N. K., 807-9  
 Allan, J., 91  
 Allen, E. F., 430, 435, 438, 440  
 Allen, G., 258, 715  
 Allen, G. A., 956  
 Allen, J. R., 451  
 Allen, P. L., 39  
 Allen, R. H., 534, 540  
 Allen, S. H., 160, 161, 176  
 Allen, T., 504, 506, 507, 510, 511  
 Allerhand, A., 381, 383  
 Allet, B., 642, 646  
 Allfrey, V. G., 105, 110  
 Allinger, N. L., 565  
 Allison, D. P., 99  
 Almquist, R. G., 303, 304  
 Aloe, L., 847, 848, 853, 854  
 Aloj, S., 136  
 Aloni, Y., 99, 109  
 Alonso, A., 622, 625, 631  
 Altenburger, W., 97  
 Altman, S., 634, 636, 646  
 Altona, C., 265, 679  
 Altschul, J., 565  
 Altschuld, R. A., 49, 53, 387  
 Altwerger, L., 661  
 Alwine, J. C., 105, 636, 640  
 Alzner-DeWeerd, B., 642  
 Amenson, C. S., 815, 819  
 Amenta, J. S., 343, 344  
 Ames, B. N., 659, 664, 671  
 Ames, H., 892  
 Amila, R., 342  
 Ammerer, G., 258  
 Ammons, C., 294  
 Amos, R., 158-60  
 Amos, J., 78  
 Amsterdam, A., 505  
 Ananiev, E. V., 815, 828-30  
 Anastasia, M., 563, 564, 567, 576-78  
 Anderegg, R. J., 589, 591  
 Andersen, C. M., 562, 563, 565, 578  
 Andersen, M. W., 93, 353, 354, 356  
 Andersen, T. T., 535  
 Anderson, C. R., 510, 519  
 Anderson, C. T. M., 64  
 Anderson, C. W., 915  
 Anderson, D., 451  
 Anderson, D. M., 815, 818  
 Anderson, J., 679  
 Anderson, J. E., 451  
 Anderson, L. M., 669  
 Anderson, M., 327  
 Anderson, P., 229  
 Anderson, R. A., 941  
 Anderson, R. G. W., 537, 538, 551, 861, 863  
 Anderson, R. J., 558  
 Anderson, S., 172, 642-44, 921-23  
 Anderson, W. F., 422, 881, 884, 885, 890, 892  
 Andersson, A., 660  
 Andersson, K., 104  
 Andersson, P., 638, 639  
 Anderton, B., 236, 237  
 Anderton, B. H., 235-37  
 Anding, C., 559  
 Andoh, T., 103

- Andréasson, L.-E., 42-46,  
48-53, 387, 388  
Andres, R. Y., 861, 864  
Andrews, C., 113, 817  
Andrews, G. K., 110  
Andrews, J. P., 520  
Andrews, N. C., 635, 636, 640,  
834  
Andria, G., 474, 483  
Anet, F. A. L., 559, 567  
Anfinson, C. B., 252, 256, 258,  
463, 474, 483  
Angel, T., 739, 756  
Angeletti, P. U., 846-48,  
850-52, 857  
Angelos, S. G., 48, 49  
Angerer, R. C., 814, 815, 819  
Angiolillo, P., 49, 51, 52, 387  
Ångström, J., 44  
Anholt, R., 522, 523  
Ankel, H., 262, 785  
Annesley, M., 105  
Anraku, M., 519  
Anraku, Y., 212  
Anson, F. C., 31  
Antalis, T. M., 48-50, 52  
Antin, P. B., 235, 237, 241  
Antonaccio, M. J., 302  
Antonini, E., 45-47, 50, 53  
Anzai, K., 103  
Aoshima, H., 520-22  
Aoyagi, S., 666  
Aoyagi, T., 292, 293, 341  
Aoyama, Y., 570, 571, 574, 577  
Apirion, D., 643  
Apostolov, K., 253, 263  
Appel, B., 168, 169  
Appelhans, B., 222, 223  
Appels, R., 111, 113  
Appelt, K., 159, 162-64  
Apperson, S., 261, 262  
Applebury, M. L., 941, 942,  
962  
Appleyby, D. W., 404  
Apppe, D. K., 211  
Arad, G., 345  
Arad, T., 164  
Arai, K., 157  
Arakawa, N., 226, 242  
Araki, H., 742  
Araki, M., 673, 675  
Aranda, G., 318  
Arbegas, P. T., 304  
Archer, D. B., 777, 778  
Ard, J. S., 479, 481  
Arduino, M. J., 799  
Arebalo, R. E., 558, 561  
Arellano, A., 110  
Arens, A., 801  
Arens, M., 914, 916, 917  
Arents, J. C., 202, 212, 598,  
603, 605  
Arfmann, H.-A., 110  
Argawal, N. W., 145  
Argos, P., 463, 466  
Ariga, H., 914  
Ariga, N., 578  
Arigoni, D., 313, 314, 327, 559  
Aringer, L., 565  
Arison, B. H., 147, 148, 563,  
579  
Armitage, I. M., 367, 369-72,  
374, 404, 422, 941, 942,  
944, 962  
Armstrong, D., 669  
Armstrong, M. Y. K., 711, 716  
Armberg, A. C., 718-21  
Arnheim, N., 821  
Arnheim, N. P., 821  
Arnheiter, H., 275  
Arnold, H., 636, 646  
Arnold, W. N., 768  
Arnoldi, M., 596  
Arnot, D. E., 703, 709  
Arnott, S., 396-99, 401, 402,  
404, 406, 409, 410, 414-18,  
420, 421, 681  
Arnstein, H. R. V., 886  
Arntzen, C. J., 318  
Aronson, N. N. Jr., 534, 539,  
540  
Aronstam, R. S., 515  
Arrand, J. R., 912, 917-19  
Arregui, A., 296, 297  
Arroyo-Begovich, A., 778  
Artman, M., 619  
Asahi, K., 777  
Asai, D. J., 242, 243  
Ashcroft, M. T., 698  
Ashford, J. S., 951  
ASHWELL, G., 531-54; 531-46  
Aspiras, L., 673  
Asselbergs, F. A. M., 887  
Astell, C. R., 904, 911  
Astrin, S., 815, 838  
Astrin, S. M., 829  
Astruc, M., 558  
Atallah, A. M., 568  
Atchison, R. W., 908  
Atherton, D. D., 816  
Atkins, J. F., 915, 926, 927  
Atkinson, E. M., 347  
Atkinson, T. C., 262  
Atkinson, W. J., 296  
Atlas, S. A., 289, 290  
Attardi, D. G., 742  
Attygalle, A., 807  
Aucker, J., 915  
Audhya, T. K., 353, 355  
Auer, C., 422  
Auerbach, C., 662  
Auffret, C. A., 716  
Aujean, O., 271  
Aune, K. C., 471  
Auriol, P., 321-23  
Austin, L., 624, 625, 632, 636  
Ausubel, F. M., 737, 743  
Autrup, H., 674, 676-78  
Auzan, C., 289  
Avi-Dor, Y., 602  
Aviles, F. X., 91  
Aviv, H., 871  
Avramova, Z., 104  
Avron, M., 202, 213  
Avvedimento, V. E., 631  
Axel, R., 112  
Axelrod, D., 503, 505  
Ayesu-Offei, E. N., 321  
Azad, A. A., 170  
Azhir, A., 477  
Azuma, T., 477, 482  
Azzone, G. F., 186, 198, 199,  
202, 205, 207
- B**
- Baan, R. A., 872, 873, 876, 884  
Baase, W. A., 416  
Baayev, A. A., 815, 828-30  
Baba, S., 143  
Babcock, G. T., 48, 49  
Babczinski, P., 317, 783  
Babul, J., 469  
Baccarini-Melandri, A., 186,  
190, 191, 201, 202, 208-10  
Baccino, F. M., 343  
Bach, E., 328  
Bacheler, L., 922  
Bächlinger, H. P., 469  
Backlund, E. P., 304  
Bäckström, D., 39  
Bacon, J. S. D., 767-69  
Baden, H. P., 222  
Baehr, W., 413  
Baenziger, J. U., 535-38, 548  
Baer, B. W., 96  
Baer, M. F., 634, 636, 646  
Baerwald, R., 506, 507, 510,  
511  
Bagchi, M., 883  
Baggott, J. P., 956  
Bagi, G., 105  
Bagley, K., 616  
Baglioni, C., 253, 254, 264-70,  
273-75, 887, 888  
Baguley, B. C., 781  
Baig, M. A., 476, 477  
Bailey, E., 80  
Bailey, J. T., 422  
Baird, W. M., 673  
Baitinger, C., 235  
Bak, A. L., 103  
Bak, P., 103  
Bakayev, V. V., 92, 99, 100,  
110  
Baker, H. N., 560, 561  
Baker, M. S., 83, 451  
Baker, R. A., 599, 600, 608  
Bakht, Y. S., 294, 299

- Bakker, E. P., 602  
 Baklein, K., 631  
 Bakry, N. M., 515  
 Balakrishnan, K. P., 29  
 Balakrishnan, M. S., 390  
 Balasubramanian, D., 568  
 Balasubramanian, T. M., 150  
 Balch, A. L., 30  
 Balch, W. E., 160  
 Baldrian, J., 767  
 Baldwin, A. N., 950  
 Baldwin, J. P., 100  
 BALDWIN, R. L., 459-89,  
 399, 415, 416, 420, 421,  
 463, 466-74, 478, 480, 483  
 Bale, J. R., 941-44  
 Balhorn, L., 112  
 Balint, R., 830  
 Balint, S., 780  
 Balkow, K., 272, 891, 892  
 Ball, A. L., 253, 275  
 Ball, L. A., 253, 254, 264-67,  
 273  
 Ballal, N. R., 93, 352-54, 356,  
 353  
 Ballard, F. J., 336, 337, 341-43  
 Ballio, A., 313, 323, 324  
 Ballou, C. E., 766-68, 783, 785,  
 786  
 Ballou, D. P., 28, 32, 33, 36,  
 40-42  
 Ballou, L., 768  
 Balodis, Y. Y., 149  
 Balogh-Nair, V., 596  
 Baltimore, D., 636, 815, 828,  
 830, 837, 838, 893  
 Baltscheffsky, M., 201  
 Baltz, D., 712  
 Baltz, T., 705, 711-13, 715  
 Balzer, D. R., 243  
 Balzer, D. R. Jr., 226, 227  
 Bambara, R. A., 432, 446  
 Bamberg, E., 599, 605  
 Bamberg, J. R., 857, 858  
 Bandini, G., 494, 496, 500,  
 504, 507, 517  
 Bandle, E. F., 681  
 Bandu, M. T., 253, 274  
 Banerjee, A., 396, 418  
 Banerjee, A. K., 274, 636, 640,  
 641  
 Banerjee, D. K., 274  
 Banerjee, S. P., 858, 859  
 Banerji, J., 821  
 Bankier, A. T., 104, 642-44  
 Banks, B. E. C., 853  
 Banks, G. R., 444  
 Bannasch, P., 223  
 Bannasch, P., 222  
 Bannikov, Yu. A., 415  
 Bansal, M., 403, 404, 410, 415,  
 417  
 Barajas, L., 288  
 Baralle, F. E., 399, 822, 827  
 Barash, I., 327, 328  
 Barber, C., 252, 259, 260  
 Barber, J., 213  
 Barber, M. J., 41, 42  
 Barbet, A. F., 711, 715, 716  
 Barbin, A., 671, 673  
 Barbours, S. D., 756  
 Barclay, B. J., 451  
 Barclay, R. K., 398  
 Bard, M., 558, 579  
 Barde, Y.-A., 846, 852  
 Barger, A. C., 294  
 Bargetzi, J. P., 296-98  
 Bargigli, V., 534  
 Barker, D. C., 700, 703, 709  
 Barker, W., 253, 263  
 Barkley, M. D., 422  
 Barksdale, A. D., 464, 475  
 Barlow, C. H., 48, 49  
 Barlow, G. H., 809  
 Barman, T. E., 943  
 Barnard, E. A., 495, 499-504,  
 506, 507, 510-13, 517, 518  
 Barnard, S. A., 496  
 Barnes, J., 346  
 Baron, S., 892  
 Barondes, S. H., 504, 507, 545  
 Barranger, J. A., 549  
 Barrantes, F. J., 496, 504-7,  
 509, 510, 512-14, 518, 522  
 Barrell, B. G., 158, 168, 642-44  
 Barrett, H., 941, 962  
 Barrett, J. N., 833, 856  
 Barrie, P. A., 838  
 Barrieux, A., 883-85  
 Barrio, J. R., 671, 672  
 Barrois, M., 702, 703  
 Barrow, K. D., 323  
 Barry, C. D., 150  
 Barry, J., 430, 432, 433, 447  
 Barry, J. D., 697, 712  
 Barsacchi-Pilone, G., 113, 817  
 Bar-Shavit, R., 922  
 Barski, A., 679  
 Barsoum, J., 92, 93, 110  
 Bartenev, V. N., 415  
 Bartfeld, D., 493, 494  
 Bartha, F., 959  
 Bartholomew, J. C., 677  
 Bartlett, R. T., 258  
 Bartmann, P., 950  
 Bartnicki-Garcia, S., 767,  
 777-79  
 Barton, D. H. R., 323, 558,  
 559, 562, 571-77, 579  
 Bartsch, H., 669, 671, 673  
 Baryshev, V. A., 607  
 Bash, D., 262  
 Bashford, C. L., 200, 201  
 Basolo, F., 26, 28-30, 38  
 Batelier, G., 952  
 Bates, O. J., 137  
 Bates, R. C., 904, 907  
 Bates, R. H. T., 405, 406  
 Bath, N. M., 286  
 Batke, J., 959  
 Batta, A. K., 567  
 Battula, N., 430, 431, 436, 438,  
 444, 445, 449  
 Bauer, F., 786  
 Bauer, H., 768  
 Bauer, J., 82  
 Bauer, K., 801  
 Bauer, S., 773, 774, 777, 780,  
 783, 785, 786  
 Bauer, W. R., 396, 407  
 Baum, H., 199  
 Baum, P. R., 915  
 Baum, R. M., 352  
 Baumann, H., 541  
 Baumann, J. B., 852  
 Baumstark, B. R., 874, 875  
 Bause, E., 785  
 Bautz, E. K. F., 111  
 Baykin, S. G., 91  
 Baxter, J. D., 863  
 Bayer, D. M., 848  
 Bayer, E., 149  
 Bayev, A. A., 173, 643, 644,  
 815, 822, 823, 827, 828,  
 830, 833, 835, 837  
 Bayley, H., 593, 604  
 Bayley, P. M., 411  
 Bayley, S. T., 588  
 Baynes, J. W., 533, 534, 546  
 Beale, D., 561  
 Beall, C., 815  
 Bean, B. L., 438  
 Bear, D. C., 168, 170, 176  
 Beard, D., 641  
 Beard, J. W., 641  
 Beard, P., 921  
 Beardall, J. A., 207  
 Beaven, G. H., 143  
 Beavis, A. D., 188, 189  
 Becarevic, A., 871  
 Becerra, S. P., 446  
 Becher, B., 598  
 Bechtold, M. M., 568  
 Beck, J., 254  
 Beck, J. P., 578  
 Becker, E. D., 681  
 Becker, F. F., 436, 449  
 Beckett, B., 317  
 Beckman, R., 430, 432, 437,  
 441, 443, 445  
 Beckman, R. A., 430, 432, 440,  
 445, 515, 516  
 Beckner, C. F., 297, 299  
 Bedarkar, S., 125, 132-34  
 Bedbrook, J., 177  
 Bedbrook, J. R., 113, 737, 743  
 Beeley, J. G., 476  
 Beggina, N., 323  
 Beggs, J. D., 925, 926

# 976 AUTHOR INDEX

- Beguín, P., 625, 632  
 Behe, M., 409-11, 413, 414, 420, 682  
 Behlke, J., 160-62, 166  
 Behmoaras, T., 73  
 Behr, F., 625, 632  
 Behrendt, H., 229  
 Behrens, N. H., 783, 785  
 Beier, R., 322, 323  
 Beier, R. C., 313, 314, 322, 323  
 Beinert, H., 23, 42, 48-50, 52, 386-88  
 Beitsch, D. D., 545  
 Bekhor, I., 93, 110  
 Belacourte, A., 235  
 Beland, F. A., 673-77  
 Bell, G. I., 822, 827  
 Bell, J. E., 957  
 Bell, L., 734  
 Bell, P. B., 227, 229, 231, 232, 234, 239, 240, 242  
 Bell, R. A., 679  
 Bellard, M., 105, 106  
 Bellemare, G., 171  
 Beller, R. J., 872  
 Bellett, A. J. D., 912, 914, 917  
 Bellevue, J. W., 609  
 Belnat, P., 705  
 Beltran, J. P., 321-23  
 Beltz, G., 640  
 Belyavsky, A. V., 91  
 Benard, J., 705  
 Benbow, R. M., 733, 734, 742, 921  
 Bendich, A., 238  
 Bendig, M. M., 919  
 Bendori, R., 271  
 Benecke, B., 621, 636  
 Benecke, B. J., 620, 621  
 Benedetti, E. L., 493, 506-11  
 Benedetti, L., 505-7, 509, 510, 518, 521  
 Benenson, R. A., 203  
 Benesche, B., 892  
 Benesze, R., 93  
 Benham, C. J., 413, 415  
 Benitz, W. E., 237  
 Benjamin, R., 623, 821  
 Benjamin, T. L., 919  
 Benne, R., 872, 873, 876-78, 881, 884, 886, 887, 890-92  
 Bennett, G. S., 229-31, 235, 237, 239, 241  
 Bennett, J., 321  
 Bennett, J. P., 296  
 Bennett, L. E., 26, 27, 44  
 Bennett, N., 476  
 Bennett, R. A., 677  
 Bennicelli, C., 667  
 Bentley, G., 127  
 Bentley, G. A., 91, 127  
 Benuck, M., 297  
 Benveniste, P., 572, 576  
 Benvin, S., 265-67  
 Benyajati, C., 102, 103  
 Benz, E. W., 815, 838  
 Benz, R., 207  
 Beran, K., 767  
 Beranek, D. T., 669  
 Bercovici, T., 508  
 Berden, J. A., 957  
 Bereman, R. D., 42, 43  
 Berezney, R., 102, 104  
 Berg, D. K., 499-501, 517  
 Berg, H. C., 246  
 Berg, P., 640, 919, 921, 922, 950, 952, 953  
 Berg, T., 537, 539-41  
 Berger, A., 468  
 Berger, S. L., 261  
 Berger, P. B., 474, 483  
 Berget, S. M., 630, 632, 913  
 Bergman, J. E., 893  
 Berissi, H., 266, 268, 274  
 Berman, H. M., 402  
 Berman, M., 950  
 Bernardi, F., 441, 445  
 Bernards, A., 714, 717-21  
 Bernassau, J. M., 681  
 Bernhard, S. A., 956, 957, 959-63  
 Bernhardt, J., 520  
 Bernheim, N. J., 670  
 Bernini, F., 563, 564, 567  
 Bernlohr, R. W., 805  
 Berns, A., 815, 828, 830, 838  
 Berns, K. I., 903, 906, 908, 909, 911  
 Bernson, V. S. M., 199, 202, 205  
 Bernstein, C., 430, 448  
 Bernstein, H., 430, 448  
 Bernstein, L., 622, 623  
 Bernstein, L. B., 622, 623, 821, 827, 828, 837, 839  
 Bernstein, E. G., 112  
 Berrisi, H., 875  
 Berry, K. W., 881, 884, 912  
 Bersch, N., 261  
 Bert, C., 70, 83  
 Berther, J.-M., 952  
 Berthod, H., 681  
 Berthold, W., 256, 258  
 Berti, J. D., 294  
 Bertino, J. R., 799, 809  
 Bertolini, L., 850  
 Berville, A., 318  
 Besançon, F., 262, 265  
 Bessis, M., 346  
 Bessman, M. J., 81, 82, 430, 432, 435, 439-41  
 Bester, A. J., 646, 894  
 Beth, A. H., 422  
 Betts, R. E., 318  
 Beutler, E. L., 806  
 Bewley, T. A., 136  
 Beychok, S., 470, 473, 482  
 Beyer, A. L., 104, 916  
 Beyer, W. B., 499, 500  
 Beyerman, H. C., 143  
 Bhacca, N. S., 566, 567  
 Bhanot, O. S., 666  
 Bhatnagar, P., 320  
 Bhatnagar, P. K., 320  
 Bhorjee, J. S., 632, 646  
 Bhullar, B. S., 312  
 Bi, R. C., 130  
 Bidney, D., 328  
 Biehl, R., 385  
 Bieliski, R. L., 325  
 Biely, P., 770, 773, 774, 777, 786  
 Biemann, K., 589, 591  
 Bienen, E. J., 698  
 Bienville, A., 505  
 Biernat, J., 671, 683  
 Bierzynski, A., 478, 480  
 Biesecker, G., 495, 499-501, 517, 958  
 Bigbee, J., 236, 237  
 Bigelow, C. C., 478  
 Bigelow, S., 344  
 Bigler, J. C., 476  
 Bignami, A., 236, 237  
 Bild, G. S., 945, 953  
 Billett, M. A., 110  
 Billheimer, J. T., 560, 561  
 Billiar, R. B., 534  
 Billiau, A., 256  
 Billings, P. C., 113  
 Billwitz, H., 102  
 Bina, M., 94  
 Bingham, P. M., 105, 108  
 Biquet, J., 768  
 Bird, A., 107  
 Bird, E. D., 296  
 Bird, R. E., 103  
 Birdsall, B., 375-79  
 Birdsall, D. L., 396, 399, 404, 409, 410, 415, 420, 421, 681  
 Birdsall, N. J. M., 265  
 Birge, C. H., 893  
 Biringer, R. G., 478  
 Birkenmeier, E., 924  
 Birktoft, J. J., 480  
 Birnbaum, G. I., 681  
 Birnstiel, M., 98  
 Birnstiel, M. L., 109, 644  
 Biro, P. A., 634, 636, 646, 647, 820, 831, 832, 834, 836, 838, 839  
 Bischoff, R., 220, 227, 229, 230, 232  
 Biserte, G., 235  
 Bishop, J., 641  
 Bishop, J. M., 635, 636, 641, 815, 828, 830, 834, 836-38  
 Bishop, M. M., 641  
 Biswas, S. B., 124, 131  
 Bittman, R., 955  
 Bittner, M., 430

- Bjere, B., 847  
 Björckroth, B., 104  
 Björkhem, L., 566  
 Björnason, J., 146  
 Björndal, H., 767  
 Bjursell, G., 83, 451  
 Black, H. S., 327  
 Black, I. B., 848, 850, 853  
 Black, P., 94  
 Black, V. L., 444, 445  
 Blackburn, M. N., 940, 964, 965  
 Blackburn, N. J., 39  
 Blackstone, M., 646  
 Blackwell, J., 767  
 Blair, D. G., 815, 828, 830, 838  
 Blair, G. E., 893  
 Blake, G., 482  
 Blakesley, R. W., 396  
 Blackley, R. L., 375, 376, 379, 380  
 Blacklock, J. E., 261  
 Blanchard, A. G., 189  
 Blanchard, B., 252, 262  
 Blanchard, J., 639  
 Blanchard, J. M., 632  
 Blanchard, S., 518, 519, 521  
 Blanchard, S. G., 503, 504, 507, 512-16, 518  
 Blanco, R., 203, 204  
 Blangy, D., 253  
 Blankstein, L. A., 93  
 Blanquet, S., 952  
 Blaschek, H., 466-68, 470, 471  
 Blazej, T. P., 671, 672  
 Bleasdale, J. E., 505  
 Bleaney, B., 389, 390  
 Bleau, G., 563, 579  
 Bleich, H. E., 149  
 Bleile, B., 66  
 Blicharski, J., 399  
 Blobel, G., 102, 104  
 Blobstein, S. H., 674, 676, 677  
 Bloclü, K., 557, 558, 560, 561, 570-72, 576  
 Bloch, O., 27  
 Bloch, W., 962  
 Block, J., 717-20  
 Bloemendal, H., 223, 231, 887  
 Bloj, B., 561  
 Bloomer, L. S., 97  
 Bloose, S. H., 232, 233  
 Blout, E. R., 481  
 Blow, D. M., 480, 951  
 Blumberg, W. E., 48, 49, 386  
 Blumenfeld, M., 93, 113  
 Blumenstein, M., 380  
 Blumenthal, R., 542  
 BLUNDELL, T. L., 123-54, 124-26, 130-36, 138-41, 144, 145, 149  
 Blunt, J. W., 567  
 Boar, R. B., 562, 571-77  
 Boas, J. F., 384, 385, 390  
 Bobick, S., 318  
 Bobscin, B. R., 380  
 Bocci, V., 534  
 Boches, F. S., 360  
 Bocian, D. F., 48, 387, 388  
 Böck, A., 952  
 Bock, E., 494, 498, 499, 504  
 Bock, J. L., 369, 370, 373  
 Bodanszky, M., 143, 144  
 Bode, J., 110, 380, 494, 504, 508, 509, 518  
 Bode, W., 476  
 Bodell, W., 668, 669  
 Bodell, W. J., 83, 668, 669  
 Bodner, J. B., 337  
 Bodo, G., 253, 274  
 Boehme, D., 951, 952  
 Boelens, R., 49  
 Boer, P., 784-86  
 Boer, P. H., 633, 634  
 Boers, W., 956, 957  
 Boesch, C., 124, 125, 141-43  
 Boettger, M., 102  
 Boezi, J. A., 684  
 Bogard, W. C., 476  
 Bogdanov, A. A., 170  
 Bogden, J. M., 80  
 Bogenhagen, D. F., 836  
 BOGOMOLNI, R. A., 587-616, 596, 598-601, 603, 606, 608-11  
 Bogucka, K., 200, 205  
 Bogucki, M. S., 711, 716  
 Boheim, G., 522  
 Bohenzky, R., 911  
 Bohley, P., 345  
 Bohlin, L., 572, 576  
 Bohn, D. L., 304  
 Bohn, E. W., 444, 446  
 Bohn, M., 99  
 Bohn, M. J., 99  
 Boiron, M. M., 619, 620  
 Bois, P., 229  
 Boiteux, S., 84  
 Bojesen, E., 562, 563  
 Bojesen, I., 562, 563  
 Bokhon'ko, A., 112  
 Bolden, A., 915  
 Bolhuis, R., 258, 261  
 Bolin, J. T., 374, 375  
 Bölkner, M., 168, 169  
 Boll, W., 256, 257, 261, 262  
 Bollen, A., 873, 876  
 Bollum, F. J., 431, 444, 448  
 Bolognesi, D. P., 641  
 Bolscher, J. G. M., 194  
 Bolt, H. M., 671, 672  
 Bolton, P. Z., 422  
 Bon, C., 515  
 Bonar, R. A., 641  
 Bond, P. J., 396, 417  
 Bonhoeffer, F., 111  
 Bonicel, A., 70, 83  
 Bönner, G., 302  
 Bonner, J., 105, 679, 814, 815, 819, 830  
 Bonner, R., 513, 514, 518  
 Bonner, T. I., 817  
 Bonner, W. M., 92, 352, 354  
 Bono, R., 274  
 Bonura, T., 66  
 Bonven, B., 105, 109  
 Booker, B., 846, 847  
 Booker, S. N., 887  
 Boon, J., 872, 873  
 Boon, T., 732  
 Boonstra, J., 194  
 Boothroyd, J. C., 714-16, 718-21  
 Boquet, P., 498, 499, 506, 507, 511  
 Borchaenius, S., 105, 109  
 Borden, E. C., 254  
 Borders, C. L., 590  
 Borella, L. D., 798, 801  
 Borenfreund, E., 238  
 Borer, P. N., 432  
 Borkhardt, B., 105  
 Bornstein, R. F., 204  
 Borre, P. N., 432  
 Borst, P., 633, 646, 698, 700, 702-5, 708, 709, 714, 716-21  
 Borun, T. W., 110  
 Bos, J. L., 633, 646  
 Bosch, L., 872-76, 881  
 Boschetti, A., 881, 884, 893  
 Bose, K. K., 450, 451, 874  
 Bose, S., 534  
 Boseley, P. G., 644  
 Bosnar, B., 323  
 Bosron, W. F., 941  
 Bosserhoff, A., 157  
 Bossard, H. R., 951  
 Bossu, F. P., 42  
 Böstlering, B., 36  
 Bostock, C. J., 112  
 Botbol, V., 349, 356  
 Bothner-By, A. A., 368  
 Bothwell, A. L. M., 634, 646  
 Bothwell, M. A., 474, 482, 855, 858, 860, 862, 966  
 Bottalico, A., 323  
 Bottenstein, J. E., 854  
 Bottini, A. T., 320  
 Boublik, M., 876  
 Bouchilloux, S., 38  
 Boukamp, P., 238  
 Boulanger, Y., 952  
 Boulakas, T., 91  
 Boulter, J., 495, 499-502  
 Bouma, B. N., 289, 290  
 Bouma, J. M. W., 338  
 Bourgeois, J.-P., 503, 505-7, 509-11, 518, 521  
 Bourguignon, G. J., 904, 910  
 Bourret, L., 345  
 Bouton, A. H., 916

# 978 AUTHOR INDEX

- Boutorin, A., 874  
 Bouteau, F., 235  
 Bouvier, P., 559, 572, 576  
 Bovey, F. A., 468  
 Bovey, R., 889  
 Bowen, J., 320  
 Bowers, B., 765, 767, 769-72,  
 775-77, 779, 780, 787  
 Bowman, C. M., 645  
 Bowman, E. J., 634, 646  
 Bowman, I. B. R., 698  
 Bowman, M. K., 384, 385  
 Boxer, D. H., 195  
 Boyd, G. S., 560, 562, 568  
 Boyd, G. W., 287  
 Boyd, L. F., 854, 858, 859  
 Boyd, N. D., 503, 504, 507,  
 512, 516, 519, 521  
 Boyd, P. D. W., 385  
 Boyel, J. A., 839  
 Boyer, P. D., 23, 212, 213, 937,  
 941, 944-49, 953  
 Boyington, J. E., 641  
 Boyle, J., 620, 634, 635  
 Boyle, J. A., 618, 619, 625,  
 631, 639, 646, 834  
 Boymel, P. M., 386, 390  
 Boyse, E., 797  
 Boyse, E. A., 352, 353  
 Braatz, J. A., 780, 782  
 Brabowski, P. J., 633, 645  
 Brack, C., 260, 482, 706  
 Bracker, C. E., 777-79  
 Bradbury, E. M., 92, 100, 136,  
 137, 143, 162, 165, 166  
 Bradbury, J. H., 131  
 Braden, G. A., 386, 390  
 Bradley, C. H., 146, 404  
 Bradley, M. O., 451, 671  
 Bradley, R. J., 149, 495, 500,  
 501, 507  
 Bradshaw, R. A., 137, 369,  
 846, 851, 854, 858, 859,  
 861, 864  
 Brady, D. R., 568, 570, 571  
 Brady, R. N., 495  
 Brady, R. O., 549  
 Bragadin, M., 205  
 Brahmachari, S. K., 404, 415  
 Brahms, J., 399, 416  
 Braiman, M., 598  
 Braly, P., 705  
 Bram, R. J., 643  
 Bram, S., 103  
 Brambilla, G., 667  
 Bramson, H. N., 384  
 Branca, D., 199, 200, 208, 210  
 Brand, M. D., 198  
 Brand, R. C., 642, 643, 645  
 Brandeis, L. D., 847  
 Branden, C. I., 380  
 Branden, G. A., 386, 390  
 Brändén, R., 45, 46, 50, 53  
 Brandenburg, D., 124, 130, 135  
 Brandt, W. F., 90  
 Brandts, J. F., 467-69  
 Branlant, C., 176-79, 619, 620,  
 625, 626, 628-30, 632, 644,  
 679, 873, 877  
 Branscomb, E. W., 430, 432,  
 435, 437-41  
 Bratosin, S., 99, 109  
 Braude, I. A., 260, 261  
 Braun, P. C., 777-79  
 Braun, R., 642-44, 646  
 Braun, W., 124, 125, 143  
 Braverman, B., 62, 666, 682  
 Brawley, V., 776, 779  
 Bray, R. C., 39-42, 384, 385,  
 388, 389  
 Bray, R. P., 477  
 Brazell, I. A., 102-4  
 Brazhnikov, E. V., 474-76  
 Breathnach, R., 109, 618, 619,  
 631, 632, 641, 646, 834  
 Brecher, P., 296  
 Breckler, J., 239, 240, 244, 245  
 Breimer, L., 70, 83  
 Breitzkreutz, D., 238  
 Brendel, M., 670  
 Brennan, M., 467-69  
 Brennand, J., 671  
 Brenner, A., 287  
 Brenner, D. J., 817  
 Brent, T. P., 69  
 Bresil, H., 81, 671  
 Breslauer, K. J., 403  
 Bresler, S. E., 451, 656, 664,  
 667  
 Bresnick, E., 80  
 Bretthauer, R. K., 783  
 Brew, K., 475  
 Brewer, B. J., 927  
 Brewley, T. A., 150  
 Brewster, A. L., 124, 145, 146  
 Brian, P. N., 98  
 Briand, J.-P., 666  
 Briane, D., 105  
 Bridgen, D., 256  
 Bridgen, P. J., 252, 256, 258,  
 590, 593, 598, 711, 713  
 Bridger, W. A., 944, 945  
 Bridges, K., 538, 539, 542, 543  
 Briggs, R., 111  
 Briggs, R. C., 103  
 Bright, H. J., 39, 40  
 Brimacombe, R., 156, 164, 165,  
 172-75, 177, 178, 644  
 Brimer, K., 668  
 Brink, L., 258, 261  
 Brison, J., 147  
 Brison, O., 914-17  
 Brisson, A., 505-7, 509, 510,  
 518, 521  
 Britt, P. M., 304  
 Brittain, T., 137  
 Britten, R. J., 814-19, 831, 832  
 Broach, J. R., 926-28  
 Brocher, S., 344  
 Brochon, J. C., 161  
 Brock, T. D., 662  
 Brockes, J. P., 498-502, 507  
 Brockman, W. W., 924  
 Brodbeck, V., 936  
 Brody, R. S., 442  
 Broeze, R., 265, 268, 272  
 Broeze, R. J., 252, 253, 261,  
 267, 271, 275  
 Broitman, S., 432, 434, 661,  
 679, 680  
 Broka, C., 399-403, 417, 422  
 Broker, T. R., 732, 912  
 Brookes, P., 451, 670, 672, 673,  
 676, 677  
 Brooks, G. C., 124, 142  
 Brooks, K., 744  
 Broome, J. D., 797  
 Brorein, W. J., 815, 828-30,  
 837  
 Brorein, W. J. Jr., 829  
 Brosius, J., 157, 158, 162, 170,  
 172, 176, 642-44  
 Brot, F. E., 546, 547  
 Brot, N., 870, 871, 879  
 Brouty-Boye, D., 252, 253, 274  
 Brown, B., 451  
 Brown, D. D., 817, 836  
 Brown, D. H., 777  
 Brown, D. M., 662, 663, 667,  
 680, 685  
 Brown, D. T., 912  
 Brown, F. F., 519  
 Brown, F. J., 566  
 Brown, F. L., 97, 112  
 Brown, G. B., 149, 515, 516  
 Brown, G. E., 253, 263, 264,  
 266, 273, 274  
 Brown, G. L., 398  
 Brown, G. M., 874, 875  
 Brown, G. S., 48  
 Brown, J. E., 480  
 Brown, J. L., 545  
 Brown, J. W., 571, 572, 575,  
 576  
 Brown, K. N., 719  
 Brown, L. R., 124, 125, 131,  
 143, 480  
 Brown, M. S., 537, 538, 551,  
 861, 863  
 Brown, P. O., 747, 929  
 Brown, R. E., 253, 264, 265,  
 268-73, 892  
 Brown, R. S., 91, 679  
 Brown, S., 231  
 Brown, S. D. M., 818, 821, 825  
 Brown, S. W., 112  
 Brown, T. L., 546  
 Brown, T. R., 191, 384  
 Brown, W. E., 232, 240  
 Browne, D. T., 369, 372, 373  
 Browne, W. J., 475  
 Brownlee, G. G., 158, 168, 817

- Brown-Luedi, M. L., 884, 890  
 Bruce, J., 162  
 Bruckner, P., 469  
 Brudvig, G. W., 48-50, 52, 387, 388  
 Bruice, T. C., 31-33, 40  
 Brua, F., 952  
 Bruu, G., 671, 673  
 Brun, R., 713  
 Brunel, C., 625, 630, 631  
 Brunel, F., 702, 704, 705, 718, 719  
 Brunner, H., 254  
 Brunori, M., 38, 47, 50, 53  
 Bruns, W., 259  
 Brusick, D. J., 671  
 Brust, R., 100  
 Brutlag, D., 94, 439, 445, 815, 816  
 Brutlag, D. L., 111, 113  
 Bruton, C. J., 951  
 Bryan, J., 229, 231  
 Bryan, P. N., 94  
 Bryan, S. K., 449  
 Buchanan, B. G., 566  
 Buchi, G., 677, 678  
 Buchsman, S. R., 482  
 Buchsenschmidt, G., 72, 75  
 Buck, C. A., 232, 240  
 Buckland, R., 622  
 Buckler-White, A. J., 921  
 Budowsky, E. I., 662, 664, 681  
 Budzikiewicz, H., 566  
 Buehner, M., 958  
 Buetner, G. R., 385, 386, 389, 390  
 Buflington, L., 147  
 Bugg, C. E., 685  
 Bujard, H., 905, 910  
 Bukhari, A. I., 358  
 Bulger, J. E., 518  
 Bundi, A., 124, 125, 141, 142, 479  
 Bunick, G. J., 92  
 Bünning, P., 295, 299, 300  
 Bunting, I. P. S., 804  
 Buonocore, V., 951  
 Burch, J. B. E., 92, 352  
 Burchell, J., 274  
 Burd, J. F., 396  
 Burgen, A. S. V., 375-79  
 Burger, H. G., 477  
 Burger, R. L., 534, 540  
 Burgermeister, W., 515, 516  
 Burgers, P. M. J., 442  
 Burgess, R. J., 475-77  
 Burgoyne, L. A., 101  
 Burk, D., 10  
 Burk, L. G., 321  
 Burke, D. C., 254, 260  
 Burke, J. F., 222  
 Burke, R. L., 430, 432, 433, 447  
 Burlingame, A. L., 558  
 Burlingham, B. T., 912  
 Burnet, F. M., 531  
 Burnett, R. D., 565  
 Burnham, P. A., 847, 857  
 Burns, A. T. H., 815  
 Burns, P. D., 168  
 Burnstock, G., 226, 853  
 Burstein, D. E., 857  
 Burszajn, S., 343, 863  
 Burszajn, H., 874  
 Burton, D. R., 382  
 Burton, J., 290-92  
 Busby, W. F. Jr., 677, 678  
 BUSCH, H., 617-54; 90, 92, 93, 104, 351-54, 356, 618-21, 623-30, 632, 634-36, 642-47, 834  
 Buse, G., 48  
 Bush, D. A., 768, 770  
 Bushuev, V. N., 160-66  
 Bustamante, C., 396  
 Bustin, M., 92, 104, 110, 111  
 Butcher, J., 703, 709  
 Butel, J. S., 919  
 Butler, L. G., 943, 944  
 Butler, P. J. G., 100, 402, 403  
 Butler, R., 941, 962  
 Butler, R. H., 850  
 Butterworth, P. H. W., 110, 621  
 Bychkova, V. E., 474-76  
 Byers, B., 102, 103, 734, 772  
 Byers, L., 956  
 Bynum, G. D., 81  
 Byrd, J. C., 785  
 Byrne, B., 345  
 Byrne, R., 941  
 Byrnes, J. J., 444, 445  
 Byther, R., 312, 314, 316  
 Byther, R. S., 310, 313, 314, 316, 317, 328  
 C  
 Cabat, G. A., 572, 576  
 CABIB, E., 763-93; 765, 767, 769-72, 774-83, 785, 787, 788  
 Cabral, F., 231, 232, 240-43  
 Cabrer, B., 253, 261, 264, 266, 271, 273, 892  
 Cairns, J., 68, 79, 84  
 Calabretta, B., 820  
 Calderone, R. A., 777-79  
 Caldwell, P. R. B., 296  
 Calissano, P., 858, 864  
 Callahan, P. M., 48, 49  
 Calleman, C. J., 671  
 Calos, M. P., 815, 828, 830, 837  
 Calvert, P. C., 643  
 Calvet, J. P., 271, 625  
 Calvin, M., 677  
 Calvo-Fernandez, P., 505, 508  
 Camerini-Otero, R. D., 106, 107, 403  
 Cameron, C., 712  
 Cameron, J. R., 815, 828, 829, 838, 926  
 Camien, M. N., 731, 735  
 Camitta, B. M., 798, 801  
 Cammack, R., 41, 42  
 Campbell, A. M., 103  
 Campbell, D. J., 286  
 Campbell, G. R., 105, 226, 229  
 Campbell, I. M., 563  
 Campbell, J., 847  
 Campbell, J. M., 778  
 Campbell-Smith, S., 396, 418  
 Campenot, R. B., 848  
 Camus, A. M., 671, 673  
 Canasani, D., 887  
 Cancedda, F., 369  
 Canonica, L., 572  
 Cantell, K., 256, 257, 261, 263  
 Cantley, L. C., 950  
 Cantley, L. C. Jr., 946, 947  
 Canton, B., 616  
 Cantor, C. R., 161, 168, 172, 173, 416, 682  
 Canuel, L. L., 403, 411, 421  
 Cao, Q., 134  
 Capbern, A., 711, 713  
 Capito, K., 562, 563  
 Capizzi, R. L., 797, 801  
 Caplan, S. R., 588, 596, 600-3, 608  
 Capps, M. J., 451  
 Caprioli, R. M., 297, 299  
 Caradonna, S. J., 64, 66  
 Caramia, F., 846, 850, 857  
 Caras, I. W., 558, 561  
 Carbon, J., 925, 926  
 Carbon, P., 157, 172, 173, 679  
 Cardiel, A., 345  
 Cardillo, T. S., 829, 838  
 Carey, N. H., 252, 259, 260  
 Carhart, R. E., 566  
 Carin, M., 633, 645  
 Carl, G. F., 500, 507  
 Carl, P., 597  
 Carlier, A. R., 778  
 Carlson, D. M., 534  
 Carlson, E. J., 290  
 Carlsson, U., 472  
 Carlsstedt-Duke, J., 36  
 Carlton, M. L., 294  
 Carmel, A., 295  
 Carne, A. F., 590  
 Caron, F., 102  
 Carpenter, G., 855  
 Carpenter, W. D., 777  
 Carr, K. A., 799  
 Carr, S. G., 385  
 Carr, U. M., 850  
 Carrano, M., 668  
 Carrell, H. L., 677  
 Carrey, E. A., 475-77

## 980 AUTHOR INDEX

- Carroll, D., 96  
 Carroll, R. C., 494, 499, 500  
 Carroll, R. M., 565  
 Carson, D. A., 451  
 Cartaud, J., 493, 501, 505-11, 518, 521  
 Carter, B. J., 908, 909  
 Carter, B. L. A., 771, 772, 777  
 Carter, K. R., 50, 52  
 Cartwright, E. M., 817  
 Carusi, E. A., 912  
 Cary, P. D., 92, 137  
 Casadio, R., 186, 189-91, 201, 202, 208-10, 597, 603, 604  
 Cash, D. J., 520-22  
 Casinovi, G., 323  
 Caskey, C. T., 870, 879  
 Caspi, E., 559, 564, 579  
 Cassani, G. R., 431  
 Cassim, J. Y., 590, 605  
 Cassiman, J. J., 256  
 Cassini, R., 318  
 Cassone, A., 767  
 Cassuto, E., 743, 746, 747, 749, 750, 752-54, 756  
 Castagna, M., 263  
 Castellino, F. J., 535  
 Castillo, C. L., 191  
 Casto, B. C., 908  
 Castro, B., 293  
 Catcheside, P. J., 739, 756  
 Cathcart, R., 69  
 Catlin, G. H., 252, 259, 260  
 Cattabeni, F., 572, 576, 577  
 Catterall, J. F., 477, 482  
 Catterall, W. A., 520, 522  
 Cattini, P., 91  
 Caughey, B., 699  
 Caughey, W. S., 22, 23, 47, 386  
 Cavalieri, L. F., 682  
 Cavalier-Smith, T., 906, 910  
 Cavanna, M., 667  
 Cavenee, W. K., 557, 571, 578  
 Cayley, P. J., 268-70, 378, 379  
 Cech, T. R., 105, 633, 645  
 Cedar, H., 107, 111  
 Celis, E. J., 233  
 Celma, M. L., 638, 918  
 Cerami, A., 661  
 Cerana, R., 324  
 Cerutti, P., 677  
 Chachaty, C., 682  
 Chacko, S., 232  
 Chae, Y. B., 871, 874, 878  
 Chai, E. B., 323  
 Chaires, J. B., 872  
 Chakraborty, 950, 952  
 Chakravorty, A., 619  
 Chaleff, D., 815, 828-30, 838  
 Chaleff, D. T., 829, 838  
 Chalevelakis, G., 347  
 Chalkley, R., 92, 110, 113  
 CHALLBERG, M. D., 901-34; 90, 913, 916-18  
 Challberg, S. S., 703, 708  
 Challice, C. E., 229  
 Challinor, S. W., 773  
 Chamberlain, M. E., 814, 815, 819, 830  
 Chamberlin, M. J., 418, 965  
 Chambers, R. W., 666  
 Chambon, P., 90, 95, 99, 104-7, 109, 110, 618, 619, 631, 632, 641, 646, 834  
 Chamley, J. H., 853  
 Chamley-Campbell, J., 229  
 Champoux, J. J., 396, 741, 755  
 Chan, C. S., 925, 926  
 Chan, H. W., 396  
 Chan, J., 563, 564, 571, 572, 575, 576  
 Chan, J. T., 563, 564, 575  
 Chan, J. Y. H., 436, 449  
 Chan, S. I., 44, 48-50, 52, 387, 388  
 Chanady, G. A., 49  
 Chance, B., 23, 47-52, 387  
 Chandler, D., 479  
 Chandrasekaran, K., 253, 263  
 Chandrasekaran, R., 396, 398, 399, 402, 404, 409, 410, 414-18, 420, 421, 681  
 Chanda, P. K., 636, 640, 641  
 Chang, H. W., 494, 495, 498, 499, 504, 513, 521  
 Chang, L. M. S., 430, 436, 444, 446, 929  
 Chang, P., 563, 571, 575  
 Chang, P. J., 139  
 Chang, R. L., 673  
 Chang, R. S. L., 493, 495, 496, 500, 501, 509, 517  
 Chang, S. H., 589  
 Chang, T. M. S., 802, 810  
 Chang, T.-Y., 558, 559  
 Chang, Y.-M., 673  
 Changchien, L. M., 162  
 Change, L. M. S., 431  
 Changeux, J.-P., 492, 493, 495-516, 518-23, 936, 938, 955, 956  
 Chao, M. V., 95, 99  
 Chao, W. R., 303, 304  
 Chao, Y., 494, 504  
 Chapdelaine, A., 563, 579  
 Chapman, G. E., 136, 137  
 Chapman, K. P., 540  
 Chapman, N. M., 172  
 Chapman, P. J., 33  
 Chaponniere, C., 227, 240  
 Chappellet, D., 941-43  
 Chappell, M. R., 893  
 Charlier, M., 78  
 Charlwood, K. A., 853  
 Charlwood, P. A., 543  
 Charney, E., 101  
 Charrette, M. F., 358, 359  
 Chase, R. H., 226  
 Chatterjee, B., 882, 883, 886  
 Chatterjee, C. L., 403, 411  
 Chaudhari, N., 815  
 CHAUDHURI, A., 869-900; 881, 883-86, 890  
 Chaw, Y. F. M., 662, 665  
 Checkley, J. W., 885  
 Chekanovskaya, L. A., 666  
 Chellappa, K. L., 42  
 Chen, C. H., 136  
 Chen, G. C., 150  
 Chen, H. W., 557, 571, 578  
 Chen, J., 494  
 Chen, K. K., 702, 703, 714-16, 719  
 Chen, L., 252, 257, 259, 260  
 Chen, L. B., 223, 234, 238  
 Chen, M. C., 168  
 Chen, M. C. Y., 924  
 Chen, R., 671  
 Chen, Y.-C., 444, 446, 883, 886  
 Cheng, D., 704  
 Cheng, H. N., 468  
 Cheng, K., 189  
 Cheng, S., 93  
 Cheng, S. M., 103  
 Cheng, Y. C., 64, 66, 797, 801  
 Cheng, Y.-S. E., 223, 238  
 Chen-Kiang, S., 621  
 Cherayil, J. D., 170  
 Chernajovsky, Y., 252, 257, 259, 260, 266, 268, 271, 274  
 Cherry, R. J., 603, 604  
 Chesterton, C. J., 621  
 Chestier, A., 98, 872, 923  
 Chetsanga, C. J., 70  
 Chetty, G. L., 572, 576  
 Cheung, H. S., 294, 296, 297, 300-2  
 Chiam, C. L., 168  
 Chiang, Y.-L., 36  
 Chibata, I., 796, 803  
 Chignell, C. F., 518, 521  
 Chignell, D. A., 477  
 Chiknas, S. G., 295  
 Childs, G., 817  
 Chin, D.-H., 30  
 Chindemi, P. A., 540  
 Ching, S. F., 296, 298, 299  
 Ching, Y., 49, 51, 52, 387  
 Chino, S., 288, 289  
 Chipens, G. I., 149  
 Chirkovskaya, E. V., 505  
 Chiu, A., 296  
 Chiu, A. T., 294  
 Chiu, C.-S., 451  
 Chiu, J.-F., 111  
 Chiu, T. H., 500, 506, 507, 511, 513

- Chlebowski, J. F., 367, 369,  
370, 372, 374, 941-44  
Chmeliauskaitė, V. G., 815,  
828, 829  
Cho, H., 674, 676  
Choate, G., 937, 941, 946, 947,  
949  
Chobanian, A. V., 296  
CHOCK, P. B., 935-71; 941-44,  
954  
Choi, E., 664  
CHOI, Y. C., 617-54; 618, 619,  
624-28, 632, 636, 643-45  
Choong, Y. S., 40  
Choppin, P. W., 234  
Chothia, C., 478, 479  
Chou, F. C., 798  
Chou, J. Y., 919  
Chou, P. Y., 143  
Chou, T.-C., 798  
Choudary, P. V., 634, 636, 646,  
831, 832, 834, 836, 838,  
839  
Chouroulinkov, I., 253  
Chow, L., 926, 927  
Chow, L. T., 913, 915  
Chow, M. B., 904, 911  
Chowdary, P. V., 647  
Chowdhury, K., 99  
Chretien, M., 150  
Christensen, L. M., 71  
Christensen, M. E., 111  
Christensen, S., 328  
Christianson, P., 325  
Christianson, T., 643-45  
Christie, S., 112  
Chu, C.-T., 656, 664  
Chu, J., 872  
Chu, Y. G., 161  
Chua, B. L., 344  
Chuang, C. R., 815  
Chudzio, T., 256  
Chumakov, P. M., 99  
Chun, E. H. L., 665, 670  
Chun, L. Y., 848, 852, 859  
Chung, A., 294, 296, 300-2  
Chung, C. H., 358, 359  
Chung, K. L., 773  
Ciavatti, M., 562  
CIECHANOVER, A., 335-64;  
345, 347-51, 353-56  
Ciegler, A., 313  
Ciesielak-Treska, J., 850  
Ciesiolka, J., 671, 683  
Cighetti, G., 563, 564, 576, 577  
Cimadevilla, J. M., 891  
Ciriacy, M., 829, 838  
Cirillo, V. P., 201  
Clare, B. G., 321  
Clareburg, R., 546  
Clark, A. J., 190, 191, 729,  
743, 744, 756  
Clark, B. F. C., 157, 666, 679,  
874  
Clark, C. G., 645  
Clark, D. G., 499, 501, 504,  
507  
Clark, M. G., 341  
Clark, M. W., 164  
Clark, N. A., 595  
Clark, R., 920  
Clark, R. D., 608  
Clarke, L., 926  
Clarke, N. D., 77, 78  
Clark-Walker, G. D., 926,  
927  
Claudio, T., 495-97  
Claudio, T. R., 497  
Claverys, J. P., 82  
Clayton, D. A., 172, 642-44  
Clayton, L. K., 432, 437,  
439-41  
Clayton, R. B., 558-61, 564,  
566, 568-71  
Cleaver, J. E., 83, 668, 669  
Clegg, J. B., 347  
Cleland, R. E., 323, 324  
Clemens, M. J., 253, 264, 271,  
274, 892  
Clementi, F., 506, 507, 510  
Clements, J. E., 72  
Clifford, K. H., 559  
Clore, G. M., 47, 49-52  
Cobley, J. G., 204  
Coco, L., 375, 376, 379, 380  
Coehard, P., 853  
Cockrell, R. S., 200, 203  
Cocucci, S. M., 324  
Cody, R. J. Jr., 292  
Coen, E., 818, 825  
Coffee, C. J., 534  
Coffey, D. S., 102  
Coffman, R. E., 385, 386, 389,  
390  
Coggins, L. W., 820, 838  
Cohen, A. I., 566  
Cohen, C. F., 561, 568, 578  
Cohen, E. H., 816  
Cohen, F., 451  
Cohen, F. E., 465  
Cohen, G. N., 336  
Cohen, H., 346  
Cohen, J., 235-37  
Cohen, J. B., 503, 504, 506-9,  
512, 513, 515, 516, 518-21  
Cohen, J. S., 191, 211, 396,  
403, 404, 411  
Cohen, L. H., 110  
Cohen, P., 854, 855, 860  
Cohen, R. E., 768, 783  
Cohen, S., 288, 290, 855, 860  
Cohen, S. A., 507, 510  
Cohen, S. M., 191  
COHN, M., 365-94; 367, 368,  
370, 373, 381-84  
Cohn, R. C., 288  
Cohn, R. H., 817  
Cohn, W. E., 881  
Colby, C., 252, 257, 259, 260,  
263  
Cole, P. E., 666  
Cole, R. D., 91, 92  
Coleman, J. E., 367, 369-72,  
374, 941-44, 962  
Coleman, M., 45  
Coleman, S., 718-21  
Collen, D., 808, 809  
Collier, G. E., 944  
Collins, J., 254, 259  
Collins, J. K., 919  
Collins, R. A., 643  
Collman, J. P., 29-31  
Collonno, R. J., 640  
Colman, R. W., 284  
Colombetti, F., 606  
Colombo, R., 324  
Colonna, R. J., 253, 275, 636,  
640, 888  
Colosimo, A., 50  
Colquhoun, D., 500  
Colson, C., 158  
Colson, P., 72, 75  
Comai, K., 568  
Comings, D. E., 102, 110  
Compton, J. G., 940, 965  
Conde, J., 787  
Conde, R. D., 342  
Condliffe, P. G., 477  
Cone, J. L., 474, 483  
Cone, R., 66  
Conio, G., 288  
Conkling, M. A., 680  
Conlon, S., 746  
Conly, M. P., 246  
Connell, C. M., 562, 578  
Conner, B. N., 415  
Conney, A. H., 673  
Connolly, J. L., 858  
Connor, W., 110  
Connors, T. A., 80  
Conover, T. E., 186  
Coaroy, J. M., 295, 297-99  
Content, J., 252, 256, 257, 259,  
268, 269  
Conti, F., 207  
CONTI-TRONCONI, B. M.,  
491-530, 493, 497, 502,  
503, 505-7, 509, 512  
Contreras, G., 918  
Contreras, R., 679, 876  
Conway, A., 956, 957, 965  
Conway, T. P., 534  
Cook, H., 110  
Cook, K. H., 466, 468, 469,  
471  
Cook, P. R., 102-4  
Cook, R. A., 956  
Cook, W. J., 685  
Cooke, H., 622  
Cooke, N., 638

# 982 AUTHOR INDEX

- Cooke, P. H., 226  
Coolbaugh, T. S., 43  
Cooley, L., 885  
Coombs, G. H., 698  
Coomes, M. I., 36  
Coon, M. J., 22, 23, 30, 36, 37  
Cooney, D. A., 796, 803, 804, 810  
Cooper, D., 495  
Cooper, J., 493, 495, 497-99, 502  
Cooper, J. A., 887, 892  
Cooper, P. K., 63  
Cooper, S., 608  
Copesey, D. B., 562, 571, 572, 574, 576, 577  
Corbett, S., 884  
Corbett, T. H., 671  
Corcos, V., 108  
Cordes, A. W., 320  
Cordingly, J. S., 719  
Corey, E. J., 558, 559  
Corfield, A., 546  
Cori, C. F., 783  
Cornelis, A., 679  
Cornelis, A. G., 679  
Cornell, E., 346  
Cornell-Bell, A., 236  
Cornforth, J. W., 559, 560  
Correa, J. U., 787  
Corrie, J. E. T., 579  
Cortat, M., 786, 787  
Corvol, P., 286-89, 292, 293  
Coryell, C. D., 29  
Cosgrove, W. B., 697, 704, 705  
Costa, M. T., 42  
Costa Giomi, P. C., 633, 646  
Costantini, F. D., 831, 832  
Costrini, N. V., 859  
Cote, M. G., 229  
Coughlin, M. D., 848  
Coulondre, C., 66, 439, 666  
Coulson, A. R., 642-44  
Coulson, J. G., 312  
Cousens, L. S., 110  
Covault, J., 110  
Cowburn, D., 146, 149, 495, 517  
Cowburn, D. A., 517  
Cowling, D., 824  
Cowling, G. J., 91  
Cox, D. J., 936, 938  
Cox, E. C., 81-83, 430, 439, 447  
Cox, G. B., 949  
Cox, J. C., 195, 196  
Cox, J. R., 338-40, 344  
Cox, M. M., 743, 749, 750, 752  
Cox, R. A., 177  
Cox, R. P., 50  
Cozzarelli, N. R., 396, 407, 747  
Cozzone, A., 873, 876  
Craddock, V. M., 80  
Craig, A. W., 451  
Craig, N. L., 357-59, 743-45  
Craig, S. P., 815  
Craigie, R., 91  
Craik, C. S., 482  
Crain, E. T., 815, 819  
Crain, P., 664, 665  
Crain, W. R., 814, 815, 819  
Cramer, F., 952  
Cramer, S. P., 36, 48, 388, 389  
Crane, L. E., 662, 665  
Crane-Robinson, C., 91, 92, 137  
Crastes de Paulet, A., 558  
Craven, G. R., 162  
Crawford, J. L., 399, 407, 409, 410, 412, 413, 415, 681  
Crawford, L. V., 96, 905, 910, 918, 919  
Crawford, N., 172, 644  
Crawford, P. A., 636, 646  
Crea, R., 256, 257, 259, 261  
Creighton, T. E., 463, 468, 473, 475, 476, 481  
Cremisi, C., 96, 918, 923  
Crepin, M., 110  
Crerar, M., 444  
Crespi, H., 594  
Crespi, H. L., 592, 594, 596  
Creutz, C.-E., 211  
Crichton, R. R., 178  
Crick, F., 618, 630-32  
Crick, F. H. C., 103, 113, 396, 397, 403, 407, 418, 438, 661, 679, 839  
Crisanti, M. M., 473  
Crist, R. D., 289  
Crofts, A. R., 599, 600, 605  
Croissant, O., 96, 918, 923  
Croisy, A., 671  
Crombrughe, B., 631  
Crooke, S. T., 618, 627  
Croop, J. M., 229, 231  
Crosby, L. O., 558  
Crossetti, G., 324  
Cross, G. A. M., 699, 710-21  
Cross, R. A., 741  
Crothers, D. M., 102, 168, 170, 404, 411, 420-22, 432, 434, 679  
Crouch, D., 272, 892  
Crouch, T. H., 936  
Crowder, R. D., 568, 570  
Croy, R. G., 677, 678  
Cruise, S. A., 296  
Cuatrecasas, P., 253, 263, 858, 859  
Cuellar, R. E., 816  
Culotti, J., 774, 775, 925  
Culotti, M., 775  
Culwick, A. T., 698  
Cumberledge, A. G., 158  
Cundliffe, E., 178  
Cunningham, I., 699, 712  
Cunningham, R. P., 357, 358, 407, 743, 745-50, 752, 754-56  
CUSHMAN, D. W., 283-308; 293, 294, 296, 297, 299-302  
Cutfield, J. F., 126-28  
Cutfield, S., 130  
Cutfield, S. M., 126-28  
Cybulska, E. E., 768  
Cyriax, B., 417  
Czapaki, G., 27, 28  
Czarnecki, J. J., 42  
Czarniecki, C. W., 268, 269, 275  
Czernilofsky, A. P., 834, 836, 873, 876  
Czosnek, H., 236  
D  
Dadachanji, D., 905, 910  
Daemen, F. J. M., 597  
Dahl, D., 232, 236, 237, 241  
Dahl, H.-H. M., 259, 893  
Dahlberg, A. E., 643, 876, 884  
Dahlberg, J. E., 622, 636, 641, 643, 876  
Dainty, M., 13  
Dale, G. L., 806  
D'Alessio, V., 323  
Dalgaard, L., 328  
Dalgarno, L., 875, 887  
Dallinger, R. F., 48, 49  
Dalton, L. R., 422  
Daly, J., 513  
Daly, J. M., 312, 318  
Daly, J. W., 515, 516  
Dalziel, K., 939, 957  
Damle, V., 505, 508  
Damle, V. N., 517, 518  
Dammann, L. G., 671, 672  
Damsky, C. H., 232, 240  
Dancshazy, Z., 599  
Daneholt, B., 104, 619, 620  
Danho, W., 124, 130  
Daniell, E., 913, 914  
Daniels, R. S., 347, 348  
Danna, K. J., 918, 919, 924  
Danto, S. I., 239, 240  
Darnbrough, C., 886  
Darnell, J. E., 271, 619, 621, 830-33  
Darnell, J. E. Jr., 621, 632  
Darnell, J. H., 146  
Darzynkiewicz, E., 887  
Das, A., 883, 886, 892  
Das, G. C., 99  
Das, H. K., 882, 883, 886, 892  
Das, M., 296-99  
Das, S. K., 440, 446

- Dasgupta, A., 882, 883, 886, 892  
 DasGupta, C., 357, 358, 407, 743, 745-52, 754-56  
 da Silva, A., 700  
 Daskal, Y., 104, 352, 618, 625, 628-30, 632  
 Datta, A., 884, 892  
 Dattagupta, N., 411, 420, 421  
 Daune, M., 161, 162, 166  
 Daune, M. P., 161  
 Dautry-Varsat, A., 482  
 Davenport, J. W., 213  
 David-Pfeuty, T., 518, 519  
 Davidson, E. D., 767, 769  
 Davidson, E. H., 93, 103, 814-16, 818, 819, 830-32  
 Davidson, N., 815, 818, 828, 830, 838  
 Davidson, R. L., 439, 451  
 Davidson, W. H., 815  
 Davie, J. R., 110  
 Davies, D. B., 396  
 Davies, D. R., 399, 415, 416, 420-22  
 Davies, H. G., 102, 103  
 Davies, K. E., 105  
 Davies, P. J., 451  
 Davies, W., 915  
 Davis, B. D., 872  
 Davis, C., 498  
 Davis, C. G., 498  
 Davis, F. F., 801, 810  
 Davis, G., 711  
 Davis, R. W., 815, 828, 829, 837, 838, 919, 925, 926  
 Davison, A. J., 477  
 Davison, J., 702, 704, 705, 718, 719  
 Davoli, D., 918  
 Dawid, I. B., 641-44, 815, 817  
 Dawson, J. H., 36, 43, 44  
 Dawson, M. J., 195  
 Day, A. R., 149  
 Day, J. F., 533, 534  
 Day, L. A., 101  
 Day, R. S., 81  
 Day, W. A., 233  
 Daya, L., 177, 178  
 Daya-Grojean, L., 178  
 Dayan, J., 558, 559  
 Dayhoff, M. O., 352  
 Deacon, N. J., 647  
 Dean, M. F., 805, 806  
 Dean, P. D. G., 558  
 Dean, R. T., 341, 344, 345  
 Deb, K. K., 145, 146  
 Debanne, M. T., 538, 540, 542  
 DeBernardo, S. L., 537  
 DeBona, P. J., 815, 838  
 Debronche, M., 717-20  
 de Bruijn, M. H. L., 642-44  
 Debrunner, P. G., 389  
 deBruyn, J. H. B., 289, 290  
 de Chastonay, C., 227, 240  
 DeClercq, E., 252, 254-57, 259  
 DeCoen, J. L., 149  
 De Duve, C., 337, 338  
 Dec, R. R., 254  
 Defais, M., 68  
 Defer, N., 110  
 deFerra, F., 253, 274  
 DeFlora, S., 667  
 Degand, P., 712, 715  
 Degelmann, A., 926  
 Degn, H., 45  
 Degnen, G. E., 439  
 De Graaf, R. A. G., 124, 130  
 Degrave, W., 259  
 DeGrip, W. J., 597  
 DeHaan, M., 633, 634  
 deHaró, C., 272, 883, 885, 891, 892  
 de Henau, S., 679  
 Deimel, B., 625, 631, 633  
 Deininger, P. L., 634, 636, 646, 815, 818-23, 831, 832, 838, 839  
 Deinum, J., 45, 46  
 Deinum, J. S. E., 388  
 de Jong, A., 915  
 De Jong, R. J., 32  
 DeJonge, P., 642, 643  
 deKievit, R. J., 872, 873  
 Dekker, B. M. M., 912, 917  
 DeKock, R. L., 26  
 Delain, E., 706  
 DeLarco, J. E., 850, 858  
 Delaunay, J., 892  
 DeLey, M., 256  
 Delihans, N., 168, 679  
 Delius, H., 754  
 Delk, A. S., 874, 875  
 Della Fovira, R., 820, 831  
 Dellweg, H. G., 589  
 Delmelle, M., 599, 600  
 DeLorbe, W. J., 815, 828, 830, 838  
 Del Rey, F., 787  
 DeLuca, H. F., 564  
 Del Valle, U., 258, 261  
 Del Vecchio, P. J., 296  
 Delwiche, C. V., 560, 568, 570, 573, 575  
 DeMaeyer, E., 252, 254-56, 260, 261  
 DeMaeyer-Guignard, J., 252, 254-56, 260, 261  
 DeMarco, A., 480  
 De Martini, J., 246  
 DeMartino, G. N., 341, 342, 344, 359, 360  
 DeMayo, P., 313  
 Demel, R. A., 505  
 De Meyts, P., 135, 859  
 DeMichelis, M. I., 324  
 Demple, B., 71, 72, 74, 76, 83  
 Demple, B. F., 72-74  
 Dempsey, M. E., 560, 561  
 Dencher, N. A., 597, 603-6  
 Dengler, B., 432  
 Denhardt, D. T., 922  
 Den Hartog, J. A. J., 265  
 den Hartog, J. F., 679  
 den Hartog, J. H. J., 679  
 Denisovich, P., 31  
 Denison, R., 622, 623  
 Denison, R. A., 622, 623, 821, 827, 828, 837, 839  
 Denk, H., 222, 223  
 Denoya, C., 633, 646  
 Denti, A. B., 323  
 Denton, M. D., 953  
 Denton, W. L., 936  
 DePamphilis, M. L., 90, 99, 918, 921-24  
 Depierre, D., 296-98  
 Deranleau, D. A., 124, 142  
 de Recondo, A. M., 444  
 de Reus, A., 258, 261  
 DeRiel, J. K., 647, 834, 836  
 de Rijke, D., 705  
 Derkx, F. H. M., 289, 290  
 DeRobertis, E., 846  
 DeRobertis, E. M., 94  
 de Rooij, J. F. M., 679  
 deRooij, M., 679  
 Derynck, R., 252, 256, 257, 259  
 Desalu, O., 346, 347  
 De Santis, A., 208  
 Deschamps, J., 829  
 Deschrijver, P., 147  
 deSchryver, C., 546  
 Descombes, B., 558  
 Deshpande, A. K., 636, 646  
 Desiderio, S. V., 912, 913, 916-18  
 DeSimone, J., 347  
 Deslauriers, R., 146  
 DeSmet, M. J., 380  
 Desnick, R. J., 802, 805, 806  
 DeSomer, P., 256  
 Desrosiers, R., 268, 272  
 Desrosiers, R. C., 107, 253, 274  
 Dessen, P., 872, 952  
 Dessev, G., 104  
 Destree, A. T., 231-33  
 Deter, R. L., 338  
 Detera, S. D., 446  
 Deters, D. W., 321  
 Dettman, G. L., 885  
 Deutsch, J., 494, 504, 508, 509  
 Deutsch, J. W., 493, 495, 498  
 Deutsch, W. A., 72-75  
 Devaux, C., 286-89, 292  
 Devaux, P., 505-7, 509, 510, 518, 521  
 Devaux, P. F., 504, 505

## 984 AUTHOR INDEX

- DeVay, J. E., 325, 328  
 DeVijlder, J. J. M., 956, 957  
 Devillers-Thiery, A., 497  
 Devillers, G., 625, 631, 633  
 Devine, C. E., 226  
 DeVito, E., 292, 293  
 Devlin, R. B., 230, 243  
 Devos, R., 252, 257, 259  
 de Vries, F. A. J., 440  
 DeVries, G. H., 236, 237  
 de Waard, A., 440  
 Dewey, K., 871  
 Dewey, K. F., 871, 873  
 DeWolf, R., 286  
 de Zoeten, G. A., 321  
 Dhar, A. K., 560, 562, 563, 568  
 Dhar, R., 640, 815, 828, 830, 838, 918, 919  
 Dhruva, B. R., 822, 823  
 Diaconescu, C., 130  
 Diamond, L., 498  
 Diaz, M. O., 113, 817  
 Dice, F. J., 336, 358  
 Dice, J. F., 345  
 Dichter, M. A., 851  
 Dickerson, R. E., 399-403, 407, 409, 412, 414, 415, 417, 420, 422, 477  
 Dickson, E., 271, 831-33  
 Diener, T. O., 620, 636  
 Dierks, P. M., 636, 640  
 Dietrich, C. P., 777  
 Di Francesco, R. A., 82  
 Diggs, C. L., 712  
 Di Giamberardino, L., 235  
 Digiovanni, J., 799  
 DiGuiseppi, S. R., 432  
 Digweed, M., 168  
 Dijk, J., 159, 161-66, 177, 178  
 Dijkema, R., 912, 917  
 Dijkwel, P. A., 102  
 Dilger, J. P., 190  
 Diliberto, E. J. Jr., 39  
 DiMaio, D., 919, 920  
 DiMaio, J., 150  
 Dimitriadis, G. J., 110  
 Dimitriadou-Valiadou, A., 560, 561  
 Din, N., 642, 644  
 Dina, D., 815, 838  
 Dingman, C. W., 619, 620  
 Dingwall, C., 97  
 Dinur, U., 596  
 Dionne, V. E., 513, 519, 521  
 Dipple, A., 673, 676, 677  
 Dirckx, J., 147  
 Di Segni, G. D., 886  
 Distasio, J. A., 801  
 Distler, J., 550  
 DiVerdi, J. A., 422  
 Di Virgilio, F., 198  
 Divizia, M., 268, 269  
 Dixon, G. H., 92, 107, 110, 352, 353  
 Dixon, R. A. F., 656, 664  
 Djaczenko, W., 767  
 Djerassi, C., 556, 565-68, 572, 576  
 Djondjurov, L., 110  
 Dobkin, C., 666  
 Dobson, C. M., 124, 125, 141-43  
 Dockerill, S., 124, 125, 130, 140  
 Dodd, J. R., 642  
 Dodgson, J. B., 106, 396, 679  
 Dodson, E. J., 124, 126-28, 130  
 Dodson, G., 130  
 Dodson, G. G., 124, 126-28, 130, 135  
 Dodson, L. A., 67  
 Doebber, T., 546  
 Doebber, T. W., 546  
 Doel, S. M., 252, 259, 260  
 Doerfler, W., 107, 912  
 Dohme, F., 170  
 Dohrmann, U., 324  
 Dolan, M., 104, 106, 108, 109  
 Dolgikh, D. A., 474-76  
 Dollinger, G., 616  
 Dolly, J. O., 495, 499-504, 507, 513, 517, 518  
 Domingo, E., 681  
 Domogatsky, S. P., 162  
 Dondon, J., 871-74, 877  
 Donelson, J., 113  
 Donelson, J. E., 702, 703, 714-16, 719, 926, 927  
 Doniger, J., 733, 734  
 Donnahey, L., 564  
 Donner, D., 164  
 Donovan, C. M., 310, 328  
 Dooley, D. M., 43, 44  
 Doolittle, W. F., 113, 616, 644, 839  
 Doornbos, J., 265  
 Doran, T. I., 222  
 Dorer, F. E., 286, 290, 291, 294, 295, 297, 298, 300, 301  
 Dorizzi, M., 445  
 Dorn, F., 327  
 Dorrer, E., 194  
 Dosch, H.-M., 451  
 Doster, W., 499, 500, 504  
 Dott, P. J., 815  
 Dottavio-Martin, D., 872  
 Doty, P., 168  
 Dougherty, J., 265, 268, 271, 272  
 Dougherty, J. P., 261, 264, 265, 267, 271  
 Douhan, J. III, 257  
 Douthwaite, S., 168, 170  
 Douvas, A., 618, 624  
 Douzou, P., 941  
 Dove, W. F., 671  
 Dover, G., 818, 821, 825  
 Dover, S. D., 406  
 Dow, J., 681  
 Dowel, J. J., 853  
 Dower, W. J., 268, 270  
 Downer, N. W., 474, 483  
 Downey, K. M., 444, 445  
 Downie, J. A., 194, 949  
 Doyle, D., 345, 535, 537, 541, 542  
 Doyle, D. J., 336  
 Doyle, J. J., 699, 711, 713, 718, 721  
 Doyle, P. J., 568, 578  
 Doyle, S., 893  
 Drachev, L. A., 599  
 Drachman, D. B., 503  
 Dragunova, S. F., 208, 209  
 Drake, J. W., 430, 435, 438, 440, 447, 448, 451, 661, 680  
 Dremier, C., 147  
 Drenth, J., 32  
 DRESSLER, D., 727-611; 729, 733-38, 741-43, 756, 912  
 Dretzen, G., 105, 106  
 Drevon, C., 671, 673  
 Drew, H., 399, 400, 403, 407, 409, 412  
 Drew, H. R., 399-402, 409, 412, 414, 417, 420, 422, 477  
 Dreyer, F., 507, 510, 512  
 Drickamer, K., 545  
 Drinkwater, N. R., 674  
 Drockmans, P., 222  
 Drooker, M., 297, 298  
 Drouin, J., 642-44  
 Druckmann, S., 599  
 Drysdale, B., 380  
 Dube, D. K., 430-32, 436, 438, 440, 445, 661, 679, 699, 715, 716  
 Dubelman, S., 664, 665  
 Dubiel, W., 347, 348  
 Dubnoff, J. S., 871-73, 877, 878  
 DuBois, D. L., 386, 390  
 Dubois, E., 829  
 Dubois, M. F., 264, 271, 272  
 Ducloux, J., 287, 288  
 Dudock, B., 679  
 Dudowitz, A., 571, 572, 575, 576  
 Dudowitz, A. E., 562, 571-76  
 Dudycz, L., 682  
 Duell, E. A., 767  
 Duerinck, F., 679, 876  
 Duesberg, P. H., 641, 828, 829  
 Duffus, J. H., 773, 788  
 Duffy, L., 157  
 Dugan, D. H., 302  
 Duguid, J., 494, 504, 518  
 Duguid, J. R., 503, 504, 507

- Duijffes, J. J., 872, 873, 876  
 Dujon, B., 633, 646  
 Dull, T., 256, 257, 261  
 Dull, T. J., 158, 176, 252,  
     258-60, 642-44  
 Dumas, M., 848-50  
 Dumont, M. E., 590  
 Dunant, Y., 506, 507, 509  
 Duncan, B. K., 66, 74, 660,  
     666  
 Duncan, C., 834, 836  
 Duncan, C. H., 634, 636, 646,  
     820, 822, 823, 827, 831,  
     832, 836-39  
 Dunham, W. R., 385, 390  
 Dunkle, L. D., 327  
 Dunn, D. B., 660, 681  
 Dunn, M. F., 859  
 Dunn, R., 589  
 Dunn, S. M. J., 493, 503-5,  
     507, 512-14, 516, 518  
 Dunn, W. A., 539, 540  
 Dunsmuir, P., 815, 828-30, 837  
 Dupont, Y., 508, 950  
 Duran, A., 769, 778-80, 787  
 Durbin, R. D., 311, 320, 321,  
     324, 325  
 Durden, D. L., 801  
 Durkacz, B. W., 83  
 Durrer, B., 254  
 Duszynsky, J., 200, 205  
 Dutky, S. R., 568, 578  
 Dutler, H., 952  
 Duvalier, G., 715  
 Dwek, R. A., 188, 382  
 Dworshack, R. T., 287  
 Dwyer, D., 495, 500, 501  
 Dwyer, T. M., 519  
 Dyer, T., 177  
 Dyer, T. A., 645  
 Dyrkacz, G. R., 42  
 Dzau, V. J., 287, 288, 294  
 Dzionara, M., 160  
  
**E**  
 Eagles, P. A. M., 242  
 Earle, E. D., 318  
 Early, T. A., 416, 418, 422,  
     679  
 Earnshaw, W. C., 93, 94  
 Eastman, A., 80  
 Easton, C., 712  
 Easton, N. R. Jr., 559, 567  
 Eaton, G. R., 385, 386, 390  
 Eaton, S. S., 385, 386, 390  
 Ebbott, S., 850  
 Ebel, J. P., 157, 172, 173,  
     176-79, 619, 620, 625, 644,  
     679, 873, 874, 876, 877,  
     952  
 Ebel, R. E., 36, 946, 948, 950  
 Ebendal, T., 853  
 Ebes, F., 872, 876  
 Ebner, K. E., 936  
 Ebrey, T. G., 597-600, 602, 605  
 Eckert, B. S., 234  
 Eckert, K., 950  
 Eckert, W. A., 102, 642, 644  
 Eckhart, W., 636, 640, 919  
 Eckstein, F., 430, 432, 437,  
     442, 443  
 Ecsodi, J., 256-58, 261  
 Eddy, A. A., 767  
 Edelhoch, H., 136, 142, 477  
 Edelman, G. M., 853, 925, 927,  
     928  
 Edelstein, S. J., 494, 499, 500,  
     504  
 Eden, F. C., 815  
 Edenberg, H. J., 71, 72, 921-23  
 Eden-Green, S. J., 327  
 Eder, G., 94  
 Edgar, D. H., 851  
 Edge, M. D., 262  
 Edgell, M. H., 820  
 Edmiston, S. H., 358, 744  
 Edmond, J., 559, 567  
 Edmondson, D. E., 384  
 Edmondson, S. P., 416  
 Edstrom, J. E., 619, 620  
 Edwards, B. F. P., 963  
 Edwards, C., 519  
 Edwards, D. C., 847  
 Edwards, J., 413  
 Edwards, K., 177, 642, 644,  
     645  
 Edwards, N. L., 451  
 Eddy, V. G., 256  
 Efstratiadis, A., 482, 815, 819  
 Egan, P. A., 110  
 Egawa, K., 643  
 Eggert, H., 567  
 Eggitt, M. J., 719  
 Eglington, D. G., 48, 49  
 Eguchi, J., 777  
 Egyhazi, E., 619, 620  
 Ehmann, C., 787  
 Ehmann, U. K., 63  
 Ehrhardt, C. W., 771, 772, 777  
 Ehrenberg, A., 39, 44  
 Ehrenberg, L., 671  
 Ehrenfeld, E., 893  
 Ehresmann, B., 157, 172, 666  
 Ehresmann, C., 157, 172, 173,  
     679, 876  
 Ehrhardt, P., 109  
 Ehrlich, H. A., 82  
 Ehrlich, M., 107, 666  
 Eibel, H., 815, 828-30  
 Eibl, H., 522  
 Eichhorn, G. L., 452  
 Eichhorn, L., 102  
 Eichler, D. C., 444  
 Eickman, N. C., 38, 45  
 Eidelberg, M., 546  
 Eigen, M., 449, 955  
 Eilam, Y., 950  
 Eilermann, L. J. M., 201  
 Einarson, B., 493, 494, 496,  
     497, 502, 503, 523  
 Eisenach, J. C., 494, 497, 498  
 Eisenbach, M., 588, 600-3, 608  
 Eisenman, R., 107, 109  
 Eisenstein, L., 616  
 Eiserling, F. A., 168, 171  
 Eklund, H., 380  
 Elad, D., 75  
 Elango, N., 787  
 El-ani, A. S., 731, 732, 751  
 Elce, B., 711  
 Elce, B. J., 711, 712  
 Eldefrawi, A. T., 493-95, 499,  
     500, 509, 515, 516  
 Eldefrawi, M. E., 493-95, 499,  
     500, 507, 509, 511, 515,  
     516, 523  
 Elder, J. T., 636, 647, 831, 832,  
     834, 836, 837  
 Elder, T. R., 837  
 Eldred, E. W., 952  
 Eldridge, J. D., 110  
 Elgersma, D., 326  
 Elgin, S. C. R., 90, 97, 105,  
     108, 111  
 Elias, S., 350, 351, 353, 355,  
     356  
 Elias-Bishko, S., 342, 345  
 Eliason, J., 534  
 Eliasson, R., 921, 922  
 Eliceiri, G., 624  
 Eliceiri, G. L., 621, 622, 624,  
     626  
 Eliel, E. L., 565  
 Elisseeva, Y. E., 297, 298  
 El-Khatib, S. M., 618, 627  
 Ellenrieder, G. von, 956  
 Ellens, D. J., 913  
 Ellinghaus, J., 44  
 Elliott, J., 503, 504, 507, 512,  
     515, 516, 518  
 Ellis, M. E., 303, 304  
 Ellisman, M., 493, 503, 509  
 Ellisman, M. H., 507, 511  
 Elmer, G. W., 799  
 Elorza, M. V., 773, 780, 786  
 El-Sayed, M. A., 596, 598  
 Elson, E. L., 503  
 Elwell, M., 945  
 Emanuelov, I., 884  
 Emdin, S. F., 127  
 Emerson, C. P., 230  
 Emerson, C. P. Jr., 243  
 Emerson, P. T., 743  
 Emerson, S., 731  
 Emerson, S. V., 636, 640  
 Emery, H., 563, 564, 566, 576,  
     577  
 Emmerson, P. T., 756  
 Emmett, N., 287  
 Emmons, G. T., 563  
 Endicott, J. F., 29

# 986 AUTHOR INDEX

- Endo, A., 777  
 Enea, V., 731, 732, 751  
 Ener, M. A., 561, 563-65, 578  
 Eneroth, P., 562, 568  
 Eng, L. F., 236, 237  
 Engberg, J., 623, 642, 644, 821  
 Engel, A., 523  
 Engel, J., 469  
 Engel, J. D., 104, 106, 108, 109, 432, 661  
 Engel, P. C., 939  
 ENGELHARDT, W. A., 1-19; 6, 8-10, 12, 13  
 Engelman, D. M., 166, 590, 594, 596  
 Enger, M. D., 619, 620, 630  
 Englander, S. W., 404, 474, 483, 669  
 Engler, H., 254  
 Engler, M. J., 81  
 ENGLUND, P. T., 695-726; 700, 703, 706-8  
 Engstrom, L., 941, 962  
 Enquist, L., 815, 828, 830, 838  
 Enquist, L. W., 815, 828, 830, 838  
 Ensinger, M., 915  
 Ensinger, M. J., 915  
 Ensminger, W., 799  
 Entsch, B., 32, 33  
 Epan, R. M., 142, 143  
 Eperon, I. C., 172, 642-44  
 Ephrussi-Taylor, H., 398  
 Epp, O., 164  
 Epstein, C. J., 262  
 Epstein, D., 342, 345  
 Epstein, D. A., 269, 272, 275  
 Epstein, L. B., 260, 261  
 Epstein, M., 302, 523  
 Epstein, P., 626, 629, 632, 635, 636, 647  
 Epstein, R. M., 35  
 Epstein, W., 748  
 Erba, H., 113  
 Erba, H. P., 817  
 Erdmann, V. A., 164, 168-71, 644, 645  
 Erdős, E. G., 295-99, 303, 304  
 Eremkina, E. I., 254  
 Erickson, L. C., 81, 673  
 Ericsson, L. H., 369  
 Erikson, E., 625, 632, 635, 636, 833, 836  
 Erikson, R. L., 625, 632, 635, 636, 833, 836  
 Eriksson, A., 229, 240  
 Eriksson, S., 160, 164  
 Ernest, V., 892  
 Erni, B., 881, 884, 886, 887, 890, 891, 893  
 Ernst, V., 891, 892  
 Errede, B., 829, 838  
 Escalg, J., 103  
 Escarnis, C., 733, 734  
 Essenburg, A. D., 302  
 Esser, K. M., 712  
 Essigmann, J. M., 677, 678  
 Estabrook, R. W., 36  
 Esvelt, R. P., 564  
 Etetadi, A. H., 559  
 Etlinger, J., 347, 348  
 Etlinger, J. D., 345, 347-49, 356  
 Etoh, R., 547  
 Ettinger, M. J., 42, 43  
 Evans, D. R., 963  
 Evans, F. E., 673-75, 679  
 Evans, L. H., 38  
 Evans, M. J., 922, 923  
 Evans, R., 831-33  
 Even, J., 837  
 Evensen, G. B., 67, 68  
 Evered, D., 336  
 Evin, G., 293  
 Evinger, M., 258, 261  
 Ewig, R. A. G., 670  
 Eye, L. F., 237
- ## F
- Faber, A. J., 110  
 Fabisch, P., 904  
 Fabricant, R. N., 850, 858  
 Fahey, D., 258  
 Fahmy, M. J., 659  
 Fahmy, O. G., 659  
 Fahr, A., 599, 605  
 Faigenbaum, H. M., 29  
 Fairbain, H., 698  
 Fairlamb, A. H., 700, 708  
 Fairwell, T., 473  
 Fakunding, J. L., 871-73, 877-79  
 Falck, K., 664, 668, 671  
 Falcoff, E., 262, 267, 271, 274, 892  
 Falcoff, R., 274, 275, 892  
 Falk, K.-E., 48, 50, 53  
 Falk, M. C., 941  
 Falvello, L., 402  
 Familletti, P. C., 256-58, 261  
 Fanburg, B. L., 297-99  
 Fang, J., 829  
 Fang, W., 636  
 Fangman, W. L., 772, 911, 927  
 Fanning, E., 922  
 Fanning, T. G., 168, 170  
 Fanshier, L., 641  
 Fansler, B. S., 444  
 Fantes, K. H., 258  
 Fappen, F. H., 851  
 Farabaugh, P., 815, 828-30, 838  
 Farabaugh, P. J., 66, 666  
 Faras, A. J., 641  
 Farashyan, V. R., 831-33  
 Farb, R. M., 346  
 Farber, F. E., 656, 664  
 Farber, N. M., 168  
 Fareed, G. C., 918, 919, 921, 924  
 Farkas, V., 765, 773, 774, 776-78, 780, 783, 785-87  
 Farkas, W. R., 75  
 Farmer, P. B., 80, 669  
 Farmer, V. C., 767  
 Farnbauch, P. J., 815, 828-30, 837  
 Farnham, S. B., 478, 479  
 Farrell, P., 253, 264, 268, 271, 272  
 Farrell, P. J., 253, 264, 265, 271, 272, 275, 891, 892  
 Farris, C., 565  
 Farris, C. L., 561, 565  
 Farnshier, L., 635, 636  
 Farver, O., 45, 46  
 Fasciolo, J. C., 285  
 Fase-Fowler, F., 708, 709  
 Fasiolo, F., 952  
 Fasman, G. D., 94, 143  
 Fatt, P., 510  
 Faust, E. A., 905  
 Fay, P. J., 432, 446  
 Fayat, G., 952  
 Fayle, D. R. H., 949  
 Federico, R., 324  
 Federman, P., 266, 268, 274, 892  
 Fedoroff, N. V., 817, 831, 833  
 Fee, J. A., 44, 45, 53, 385, 389, 390  
 Feeney, J., 375-79  
 Feeney, R. E., 476  
 Fehér, G., 385  
 Feigina, M. Y., 589-91  
 Feinberg, A., 664, 665  
 Feinstein, S. I., 252, 257, 259, 260  
 Feitelson, J., 596  
 Felber, B. K., 106  
 Feldberg, R., 40  
 Feldman, M. Ya., 662  
 Feldman, R. J., 438  
 Felix, H., 232  
 Felle, H., 192  
 Fellini, S. A., 229-31, 239  
 Fellner, P., 167, 178, 876  
 Fellous, M., 274  
 Fels, G., 522  
 Felsenfeld, G., 90, 92-94, 96, 100-2, 104, 109-11, 396, 403, 409-11, 413, 414, 420, 682  
 Feman, E. R., 887  
 Fenical, W., 572, 576  
 Fenske, H., 102  
 Feramisco, J. R., 245, 246  
 Ferber, S., 350, 353  
 Ferbus, D., 264, 265  
 Ferdinand, W., 940  
 Ferguson, A. R., 325

- Ferguson, J., 919  
 Ferguson, J. B., 557, 558, 560  
 FERGUSON, S. J., 185-217;  
 188, 190, 192, 193, 195,  
 196, 198-202, 208-10, 946,  
 947  
 Fernandez-Munoz, R., 831-33  
 Fernley, F. N., 941  
 Fernley, H. N., 942  
 Fernley, R. J., 297-99  
 Ferrai, S., 633  
 Ferrans, V. J., 229  
 Ferrendelli, J. A., 854  
 Ferrett, L. K., 178  
 Ferris, N. S., 50, 52  
 Ferroni, A., 323  
 Fersht, A. R., 83, 430, 432,  
 434, 441, 442, 447, 479,  
 480, 520, 661, 950-52  
 Fertuck, H. C., 507, 510, 511  
 Fessler, D. C., 295, 297  
 Feitoun, M., 318  
 Feunteun, J., 168, 170  
 Fey, G., 99, 919  
 Fiamingo, F. G., 49, 53, 387  
 Fiddler, M. B., 802, 806  
 Ficocchi, A., 363, 564, 567, 572,  
 576, 577  
 Field, C., 774, 775, 786, 788  
 Field, R. B., 558, 559  
 Fields, B. N., 234  
 Fields, K. L., 235-37, 241  
 Fiers, W., 252, 256, 257, 259,  
 666, 679, 876  
 Fiers, W. R., 918  
 Fieser, L. F., 565  
 Fieser, M., 565  
 Fiets, D., 537, 538  
 Fife, K. H., 908  
 Filipovic, N., 295  
 Filipowicz, W., 887  
 Filippi, B., 143  
 Filliatreau, G., 235  
 Fillingame, R. H., 212  
 Filman, D. J., 374, 375  
 Filmer, D., 936, 939  
 Finazzi Agro, A., 38, 42, 45,  
 46  
 Finbloom, D. S., 534  
 Finch, J. T., 91, 94, 100  
 Fink, A. L., 478  
 Fink, G., 815, 828-30, 838  
 Fink, G. R., 815, 828-30, 837,  
 838, 925  
 Fink, M. L., 143, 144  
 Fink, T. R., 434  
 Finkelstein, A. V., 463, 466  
 Finn, R. S., 178  
 Finnegan, D. J., 815, 828,  
 837  
 Finter, N. B., 256  
 Firpo, E. J., 162  
 Firtel, R. A., 815, 819  
 Fischbach, G., 508  
 Fischer, H. D., 550  
 Fischman, A. J., 145, 146, 149  
 Fish, W. F., 472  
 Fishbein, L., 670, 671  
 Fishel, R. A., 731  
 Fisher, G. H., 302  
 Fisher, J. B., 940  
 Fisher, J. M., 347  
 Fisher, K. A., 593  
 Fisher, P. A., 446  
 Fisk, C. L., 408  
 Fita, I., 100  
 Fittler, F., 97, 101  
 Fiyita, T., 854  
 Flamm, W. G., 670  
 Flammang, T. J., 673, 675  
 Flanagan, S. D., 503, 504, 507,  
 512  
 Flanagan, J. B., 451  
 Flatmark, T., 39  
 Flavell, A., 828, 830  
 Flavell, A. J., 815, 828-30, 837,  
 839  
 Flavell, R., 318  
 Flavell, R. A., 107, 681  
 Flavell, R. B., 113  
 Fleckenstein, B., 107  
 Fleer, R., 670  
 Fleet, G. H., 767, 768  
 Fleischer, M., 550  
 Fleischhauer, J., 124, 130  
 Fletcher, A. P., 807-9  
 Fletterick, R. J., 480  
 Flint, S. J., 631, 639, 640, 912,  
 913  
 Flodgard, H., 624  
 Flores-Carreón, A., 777  
 Floyd-Smith, G., 253, 266  
 Flynn, I. W., 698  
 Flytzanis, C., 625, 631  
 Flytzanis, C. N., 243  
 Foe, V. E., 94  
 Foehring, B., 99  
 Foekens, J. A., 873, 874  
 Fogel, S., 731, 732, 739, 751  
 Fogelman, A. M., 562, 565  
 Fogg, J. H., 480  
 Fogliano, M., 744  
 Foley, E. C., 359  
 Folk, W. R., 919  
 Follett, E. A. C., 232  
 Fonck, K., 704  
 Foner, S., 36  
 Foote, R. S., 79  
 Forbes, M. S., 229  
 Ford, G. C., 958  
 Forde, B. G., 318  
 Forget, B. G., 619, 636, 647,  
 820, 834, 836, 837  
 Formisano, S., 142  
 Forsberg, S. A., 430, 435,  
 440  
 Forsen, S., 382  
 Forster, M. J., 318  
 Forte, M. A., 911  
 Fortes, P. A. G., 950  
 Fortney, J. A., 338  
 Foster, A. B., 669  
 Foster, B. A., 369  
 Foster, R. L., 801  
 Foucher, M., 633, 634  
 Foulaki, K., 157, 162  
 Fountoulakis, M., 258, 261  
 Fourcans, B., 556, 560-64,  
 566-68, 570, 572, 573, 576,  
 577  
 Fournie-Zaluski, M. C., 513  
 Foust, G. P., 40  
 Fouts, D. L., 642, 703  
 Fowler, R. G., 439  
 Fowlkes, D. M., 640, 834, 915  
 Fox, G. E., 160, 168, 171  
 Fox, I. H., 451  
 Fox, J., 146  
 Fox, J. W., 168-70  
 Fox, M., 451, 671  
 Fox, M. S., 729, 731, 732, 746,  
 751  
 Fradin, A., 271  
 Franckel-Conrat, H., 659,  
 662-64, 668, 669, 684  
 Framondino, M., 323  
 Franchini, G., 837  
 Francke, B., 921, 922  
 Frank, E. D., 227, 232, 240  
 Frank, J., 509  
 Franke, A. E., 252, 260  
 Franke, W., 238  
 Franke, W. W., 94, 100, 104,  
 222, 223, 227, 231, 232,  
 238, 240, 242  
 Frankel, A. D., 666  
 Frankel, R. B., 36  
 Frank-Kamenetskii, M. D.,  
 415, 662, 669  
 Franklin, S. G., 93  
 Franks, W. A., 963  
 Frantz, I. D. Jr., 557, 558, 560,  
 561, 563-65, 567, 568, 578  
 Franz, A., 164  
 Franz, S., 316  
 Franzen, J. S., 478, 479  
 Frasch, A. C. C., 705, 709,  
 717-21  
 Frazier, W. A., 854, 858, 859  
 Fredericks, M., 562-64, 571  
 Frederiksen, S., 619-21, 623,  
 624, 626, 821  
 Freed, H. J., 659  
 Freedlander, A. E., 286  
 Freeman, C. A., 235, 237  
 Freeman, C. W., 562, 571, 572,  
 574, 576, 577  
 Freeman, R., 91  
 Freer, R. J., 149  
 Freer, S. T., 374-76, 378  
 Freese, E., 430, 435, 438-40,  
 656, 664, 667

# 988 AUTHOR INDEX

- Freese, E. B., 656, 664, 667  
 Frei, E., 451  
 Freidinger, R. M., 148  
 Freinstein, C., 884  
 Freikopf, A., 345  
 Freikopf-Cassel, A., 345  
 French, M. F., 352, 353  
 Frenkel, G., 915  
 Frenkel, G. D., 915  
 Frenkel, K., 676, 677  
 Fresco, J. R., 83, 432, 434, 438, 439, 447, 660, 661, 679-81  
 Freudenstein, C., 222, 223  
 Freund, A. M., 161, 162, 166  
 Frey, P. A., 442  
 Freytag, J. W., 535  
 Friedman, W. H., 274  
 Fried, J., 562, 571-76  
 Fried, M., 924  
 Friedberg, E. C., 63, 64, 66, 71, 72  
 Friedberg, R. C., 71, 72  
 Frieden, C., 938, 939  
 Friedland, J., 296-98  
 Friedlander, E. J., 558, 561  
 Friedman, M., 265, 267  
 Friedman, R. M., 263, 268, 269, 272, 274, 275  
 Friedman, S., 39  
 Friedman, S. M., 872  
 Friedmann, N., 542  
 Friedmann, R. M., 263  
 Friedmann, T., 822, 823, 831  
 Friedrich, P., 959  
 Friedl, J., 313  
 Friesen, H., 258  
 Friesen, H.-J., 130  
 Frihart, C. R., 671, 672  
 Frisch, H. L., 422  
 Frisman, D., 504, 507  
 Frisque, R. J., 919  
 Fritsch, E., 815, 828, 830, 838  
 Fritsch, E. F., 482, 820, 831, 834, 836, 838  
 Fritzler, M. J., 111  
 Froehlich, J. P., 950  
 Froehner, S. C., 494, 496, 499, 501-4, 517, 518  
 Frölich, L., 537  
 Fromageot, P., 498, 499, 506, 507, 511  
 Froncisz, W., 386  
 Fruton, J. S., 21  
 Fry, M., 431, 450  
 Fu, J.-J., 518  
 Fuchs, E., 222, 223  
 Fuchs, J.-P., 625, 630-33  
 Fuchs, S., 493, 494, 505  
 Fujii, T., 677  
 Fujii-Kuriyama, Y., 257, 535  
 Fujimoto, Y., 579  
 Fujimura, R. K., 440, 446  
 Fujisawa, H., 35  
 Fujisawa, J., 261  
 Fujitani, H., 111  
 Fukami, H., 319  
 Fukumoto, J. M., 596, 598  
 Fukushima, H., 570  
 Fuller, W., 399, 406, 407, 415  
 Fullerton, W. W., 130  
 Fulmer, A. W., 94  
 Fulpius, B. W., 495  
 Fulton, J. D., 698  
 Fumagalli, R., 563, 564, 567  
 Fumae, Y., 302  
 Fung, B., 559  
 Fung, C. H., 381, 383  
 Funk, K. W., 143, 144  
 Furano, A. V., 858  
 Furburg, S., 681  
 Furbish, F. S., 549  
 Furcht, L. T., 226  
 Furline, C. S., 962  
 Furie, B., 474, 483  
 Furuichi, Y., 253, 274, 887  
 Furukawa, Y., 666  
 Furusaki, A., 325, 328  
 Fusenig, N. E., 238  
 Futai, M., 946  
 Futterer, J., 916  
 Fyhrquist, F., 297, 298
- G
- Gaard, D., 321  
 Gabbiani, G., 227, 240  
 Gabillot, M., 705  
 Gabrielli, F., 110  
 Gafford, J. T., 303, 304  
 Gaffner, J., 815, 828-30, 837  
 Gafni, A., 959  
 Gagliano, A. G., 673, 675  
 Gaillard, C., 419, 420  
 Gainer, H., 236, 242  
 Galaray, R. E., 303  
 Galas, D. J., 430, 432, 437, 439-41  
 Galau, G. A., 814, 815, 819  
 Galen, F. X., 286, 288, 289  
 Galibert, F., 619, 620, 702, 703  
 Gall, J. G., 113, 816, 817  
 Gallagher, P. E., 69  
 Gallau, G. A., 814, 815, 819  
 Gallego, E., 955  
 Galli, G., 561, 563, 564, 567, 572, 576-78  
 Galli-Kienle, M., 563, 564, 572, 576-78  
 Gallinaro, H., 619, 620, 625, 626, 628-33, 639  
 Gallo, R. C., 820, 831  
 Galloway, S. M., 81  
 Gallwitz, D., 110  
 Galster, R. L., 268  
 Gamble, R. C., 48  
 Gammeltoft, S., 130, 135  
 Gamper, H. B., 677  
 Gan, J. C., 534  
 Gandini-Attardi, D., 857  
 Ganesan, A. K., 63, 71  
 Ganeshaguru, K., 451  
 Gannon, F., 717-20  
 Ganoth, D., 345, 347-49  
 Ganten, D., 302  
 Garber, R. L., 634, 646  
 Garcia-Acha, I., 787  
 Gard, D. L., 227, 229-32, 234, 239, 240, 242, 243  
 Gardes, J., 293  
 Gardiner, W., 449  
 Gardner, J. M., 327  
 Gardner, W. D., 630, 632  
 Garel, J.-R., 467, 468, 470, 482  
 Garfield, E., 588  
 Gariboldi, P., 567  
 Gariglio, P., 106  
 Garland, P. B., 194, 195, 504, 506, 507, 510, 512  
 Garlick, P. J., 336  
 Garner, R. C., 677, 678  
 Garnier, J., 137  
 Garon, C. F., 908, 912, 918, 919, 923, 924  
 Garrard, W. T., 91, 92, 96, 105, 352, 814, 815, 819  
 Garrels, J. I., 858  
 Garrett, C., 66, 74  
 Garrett, E. R., 70  
 Garrett, N. E., 946  
 Garrett, R. A., 90, 162, 166, 168-70, 172, 176-78  
 Garrison, R. G., 768  
 Garsky, V., 147, 149  
 Gartland, G. L., 685  
 Gärtner, U., 540  
 Garty, H., 600, 602, 608  
 Garvey T. Q. III, 39  
 Garvin, A. G., 550  
 Gates, D. M., 110  
 Gates, F. T., 73, 74  
 Gäh, R., 417  
 Gatterman, H., 597  
 Gattner, H.-G., 130  
 Gattioni, R., 625, 631, 633, 639  
 Gaul, S. L., 304  
 Gausung, K., 157  
 Gauschi, M., 904, 905, 910  
 Gavey, K. L., 558, 560, 561  
 Gavin, J. R. III, 859  
 Gavras, H., 296  
 Gawronski, J., 565  
 Gaylor, J. L., 560, 561, 563, 568, 570, 571, 573, 575, 578, 579  
 Gazit, B., 107, 111  
 Geacintov, N. E., 673, 675  
 Geck, P., 189  
 Gecke, A., 297-99  
 Geert, A. B., 887  
 Geffer, M., 632

- Geffer, M. L., 647, 754  
 Gegenbach, B. G., 310, 318, 328  
 Gegenheimer, P., 643  
 Gehrke, C. W., 666  
 Geiger, B., 505  
 Geisler, N., 226, 227, 232, 242  
 Geisser, M., 178  
 Geissler, A. W., 158  
 Geissler, G., 607  
 Geissler, J., 40  
 Gelfand, E. W., 451  
 Gelfand, R. C., 814, 815, 819  
 Geller, M., 680, 681  
 Gellert, M., 396, 407, 413, 706, 924  
 Gelles, J., 950  
 Gelman, E. P., 820, 831  
 Gelvin, S. R., 702, 704, 705  
 Gennis, L. S., 956  
 Georgalis, Y., 164, 166  
 George, A. D., 883  
 George, P., 26, 27, 477  
 Georgja, B., 518, 521  
 Georgiades, J. A., 261  
 Georgiev, G. P., 92, 98-100, 104, 110, 815, 822, 823, 827-33, 835, 837  
 Georgiev, O. J., 644  
 Georgieva, E. I., 110  
 Gerace, L., 104  
 Gérard, D., 161  
 Gerard, G. F., 684  
 Gerber, G. E., 589-91  
 Gerber, L., 258, 261  
 Gerber-Huber, S., 106  
 Gerbi, S. A., 178, 179, 645  
 Gerchman, L. L., 684  
 Gerhart, J. C., 963, 964  
 Gerig, J. R., 367, 372  
 Germond, J.-E., 94  
 Gesteland, R. F., 622, 623, 821, 827, 828, 837, 839, 915  
 Gette, W. R., 894  
 Gettins, P., 370-72, 374  
 Gewert, D. G., 274  
 Ghelis, C., 463, 482  
 Ghering, W. J., 829, 838  
 Ghiani, P., 288  
 Ghiala, S., 32, 39, 40  
 Ghosal, M., 572, 576  
 Ghosh, N., 265, 266  
 Ghosh, P. K., 918  
 Ghosh-Dastidar, P., 883, 892  
 Giachero, D., 920  
 Gibbons, G. F., 557, 562, 563, 570-74, 576-78  
 Gibbons, I., 965, 966  
 Gibbons, W. A., 147, 149  
 Giblett, E. R., 451  
 Gibling, D., 883  
 Gibson, E. J., 773, 774, 777  
 Gibson, F., 949  
 Gibson, J. F., 40  
 Gibson, Q. H., 50  
 Gibson, R. E., 499, 500, 504  
 Gibson, W. C., 709  
 Giege, R., 168, 952  
 Gilardeau, C., 150  
 Gilbert, C. S., 265, 266, 268-70, 272  
 Gilbert, D. B., 479  
 Gilbert, D. S., 236, 237, 242  
 Gilbert, S. G., 403  
 Gilbert, W., 66, 109, 482, 666  
 Gilboa, E., 815, 828, 830, 837, 838  
 Gilchrist, D. G., 312, 319, 320  
 Gill, G. N., 885  
 Gillam, S., 679  
 Gillbro, T., 596  
 Gillham, N. W., 641  
 Gillin, F. D., 432, 435, 437-40, 448  
 Gilmanashin, R. I., 474-76  
 Gilmer, T. M., 815, 828, 830, 838  
 Gilmore, D. J., 595  
 Gimbrone, M. A. Jr., 296  
 Ginder, G. D., 107  
 Gingrich, J. B., 712  
 Ginsberg, H. S., 909, 915  
 Ginsburg, A., 953-55  
 Giordano, R. S., 43  
 Giorginis, S., 162  
 Girard, J., 852  
 Girardi, A. J., 81  
 Giri, C. P., 107  
 Giri, L., 164  
 Giroud, C., 711, 713, 715  
 Gitler, C., 508  
 Glaccum, M., 597, 598  
 Glaeser, R. M., 593, 595  
 Glagolov, A. N., 607  
 Glaser, J. A., 149  
 Glaser, L., 777  
 Glasgow, L. R., 548  
 Glatzer, U., 124, 130  
 Glew, R. H., 534, 810  
 Glickman, B., 446  
 Glickman, B. W., 82, 446, 681  
 Glickson, J. D., 145  
 Gliemann, J., 130, 135  
 Glitzer, M. S., 148  
 Glotov, B. O., 102, 110  
 Glotz, C., 172-75, 177  
 Glover, C., 641  
 Glover, I. D., 124, 125, 138, 149  
 Glusker, J. P., 677  
 Gluzman, Y., 919  
 Glynn, P., 191  
 Gö, N., 124, 125, 143, 466  
 Goad, L. J., 556, 559, 568, 570, 572, 576  
 Goddard, J. G., 815, 828, 830, 838  
 Goddard, W. A. III, 29  
 Godefroy-Colburn, T., 871, 872, 893  
 Godfrey, D. G., 699  
 Godfrey, R. E., 603  
 Godtfredsen, W. O., 559  
 Goebel, R., 950  
 Goebel, W., 607, 608  
 Goeddel, D., 260, 261  
 Goeddel, D. V., 252, 256-62  
 Goedert, M., 847, 850  
 Goetsch, L., 772  
 Goff, S., 815, 828, 830, 838  
 Goff, S. P., 837  
 Goffin, C., 72, 75  
 Gogia, Z. V., 160, 161, 164-66  
 Gojabori, T., 635  
 Goldberg, A. C., 863  
 Goldberg, A. L., 336, 341-49, 356, 358-60  
 Goldberg, D. A., 352  
 Goldberg, G. L., 837  
 Goldberg, M., 45, 46, 837  
 Goldberg, M. E., 477, 482  
 Goldberg, R. B., 814-16, 819  
 Goldberger, R. F., 815  
 Golde, D., 261  
 Golden, S. S., 631, 632  
 Goldenberg, C. J., 632  
 Goldenberg, D. P., 474, 483  
 Goldfarb, B., 508  
 Goldfine, I. D., 863  
 Goldknopf, I. L., 92, 93, 352-54, 356  
 Goldman, A. E., 232, 240  
 Goldman, J. E., 237  
 Goldman, R., 542  
 Goldman, R. D., 232, 236, 240-42  
 Goldmark, P. J., 756  
 Goldnopl, I. L., 353  
 Goldschmidt, B. M., 671, 672  
 Goldsmith, M., 103, 104  
 Goldspink, G., 228  
 Goldstein, A. L., 352, 353  
 Goldstein, E., 893  
 Goldstein, G., 352, 353  
 Goldstein, J. L., 537, 538, 551, 861, 863  
 Goldstein, L., 646  
 Goldstein, L. D., 261  
 Goldstein, M., 39  
 Goldstein, M. N., 850  
 Goldthwait, D. A., 64, 68, 69, 671  
 Goldwasser, E., 534  
 Golgher, R. R., 265, 272  
 Golini, F., 893  
 Goll, D. E., 226  
 Goller, I., 853  
 Golub, E. G., 558, 559  
 Goltz, C., 644  
 Gombar, C. T., 671, 672  
 Gongadze, G. M., 162

# 990 AUTHOR INDEX

- Gonzales, L., 665, 670  
 Gonzalez-Noriega, A., 550  
 Gonzalez-Ros, J. M., 505, 508, 523  
 Good, R. A., 669  
 Goodall, D., 955  
 Gooday, G. W., 765, 777, 778  
 Goodbourn, S., 399, 822, 827  
 Goodey, A. R., 772  
 Goodfriend, K., 313, 314  
 Goodfriend, T. L., 286  
 Gooding, P. E., 48, 49  
 Goodman, H. C., 695  
 Goodman, H. M., 641, 825-27, 831, 834, 836  
 Goodman, M. F., 430, 432, 435, 437-41, 444, 448, 680, 683  
 Goodman, R., 852  
 Goodman, R. N., 327  
 Goodman, S., 286  
 Goodman, T. C., 396, 421  
 Goodwin, D. C., 416  
 Goodwin, G. H., 92, 93, 110-12, 352  
 Goodwin, T. W., 559, 564, 568, 570, 572, 576  
 Gopinathan, K. P., 430, 432, 437, 440, 445  
 Gordon, A., 494, 498  
 Gordon, A. H., 768  
 Gordon, A. S., 498  
 Gordon, C., 798  
 Gordon, I., 263  
 Gordon, J., 254, 893  
 Gordon, L. K., 71, 73  
 Gordon, P. B., 344  
 Gore, W. C., 430, 432, 439, 441  
 Gorf, S. M., 80  
 Gorin, F. A., 150  
 Gorin, P. D., 847  
 Gorka, C., 92  
 Gorman, E. G., 955  
 Górnicki, P., 671  
 Gorovskiy, M. A., 107  
 Gosden, A. F., 558  
 Gosling, R. G., 417  
 Gospodarowicz, D., 863  
 Goth, R., 78  
 Gothe, R., 671  
 Goto, Y., 482  
 Gottesfeld, J., 95, 99, 814, 815, 819  
 Gottesfeld, J. M., 96-98, 105, 112  
 Gottesman, M., 358, 359  
 Gottesman, M. M., 231, 232, 240-43  
 Gottesman, S., 358, 359, 744  
 Gottlieb, E., 640, 834  
 Gottlieb, M., 872  
 Gottlieb, S. S., 815  
 Gould, A. B., 286  
 Gould, H., 91  
 Goulman, M., 66, 905, 907  
 Goumans, H., 891, 892  
 Gourie, B. B., 921  
 Gourse, R. L., 178, 179, 645  
 Govil, G., 408  
 Govindjee, R., 598-600, 602, 605  
 Gowan, L. K., 134  
 Grable, C. I., 320  
 Grabowski, G. A., 805, 806  
 Grace, M., 892  
 Gracen, V. E., 318  
 Grade, K., 102  
 Graf, H., 36  
 Grafte, M., 871, 872  
 Graftstrom, R. H., 71, 905, 907  
 Graham, A., 195  
 Graham, D. E., 815, 819  
 Grainger, R. M., 100, 105  
 Gralla, J., 432  
 Gralla, J. D., 95, 99  
 Gram-Jensen, E., 621, 626  
 Gramlich, V., 679  
 Grandchamp, C., 633, 634, 926  
 Granger, B. L., 227, 228, 231, 233, 239, 240, 242, 244, 245  
 Granger, M., 445  
 Graniti, A., 312, 313, 323  
 Grano, D. A., 593  
 Granot, J., 384  
 Grant, D. M., 131  
 Grant, J., 43  
 Grant, J. A., 320  
 Grant, P. T., 698  
 Grant, R. C., 416, 417  
 Grantham, R., 422  
 Grasfeld, H., 887  
 Grat, L., 150  
 Grathwohl, C., 468-71  
 Gratzner, W. B., 143, 477  
 Gray, A. R., 711  
 Gray, C. P., 589-91  
 Gray, D. A., 83  
 Gray, D. M., 416, 418  
 Gray, G., 321-23, 326, 328  
 Gray, H. B., 26, 30, 43, 44, 48  
 Gray, P., 260, 261  
 Gray, P. W., 252, 257-59, 261, 262, 642  
 Graziadei, W. D., 275  
 Graziani, M. T., 45, 46  
 Greeley, D. N., 567  
 Green, A. M., 534  
 Green, C. E., 310, 328  
 Green, H., 221-23, 238, 243  
 Green, M., 914, 916, 917  
 Green, M. R., 643  
 Green, R. R., 451  
 Green, T., 671, 672  
 Greenall, R. J., 406, 407  
 Greenberg, B., 81, 446  
 Greenberg, B. D., 925, 928, 929  
 Greenberg, G. R., 451  
 Greenberg, R., 821  
 Greenblatt, M., 669  
 Greene, A. R., 262  
 Greene, L. A., 846, 848, 850, 851, 855-59, 864  
 Greene, L. J., 294  
 Greene, R. V., 608, 609, 611  
 Greening, E. O., 430, 435, 440  
 Greenrod, J. A., 213  
 Greenspan, H., 873  
 Greenslade, D. J., 386, 390  
 Greenwood, C., 48-50, 53  
 Gregerman, R. I., 286, 292  
 Gregoire, R. J., 679  
 Gregoriadis, G., 534, 536, 540, 805, 806  
 Gregory, P., 318  
 Gregory, T. J., 287  
 Grell, W., 103, 112  
 Grendler, T. G., 638  
 Gresser, I., 252-54, 258, 260, 261, 270, 274, 275  
 Gresser, M., 937, 941, 946, 947  
 Greuer, B., 157  
 Greve, J., 412  
 Grey, B. L., 478  
 Grey, N. A. B., 566  
 Gribanovski-Sassu, O., 323  
 Griffin, B., 79  
 Griffin, B. E., 918, 919, 924  
 Griffin, B. W., 36  
 Griffin, C. G., 858  
 Griffin, J. D., 920  
 Griffin, J. F., 149  
 Griffin, J. H., 965  
 Griffith, J. D., 918  
 Griffith, J. S., 26  
 Griffiths, D. V., 375-77  
 Grigoryan, M. S., 815, 828, 829  
 Grigoryev, S. A., 101  
 Grinchishin, V., 636  
 Grinde, B., 341, 344  
 Grindlay, G. J., 820, 838  
 Grindley, N. D. F., 758  
 Grinstead, G. F., 570  
 Grinstein, I. V., 149  
 Gripenberg, M., 631  
 Griswold, J., 77, 78  
 Grivell, L. A., 633, 634  
 Grodzicker, T., 638  
 Groenendijk, F. W. T., 597  
 Groff, J. P., 375, 379, 380  
 Grogan, C. O., 318  
 Grogan, R. G., 312, 319  
 Grogg, P., 286  
 Gromet-Elhanan, Z., 201  
 Gronemeyer, H., 111  
 Gronenborn, A., 375-77, 379

- Groner, Y., 253, 274, 275, 871,  
 874, 875, 887  
 Grönhagen-Riska, C., 297, 298  
 Groopman, J. E., 261  
 Groot, G. S. P., 633, 634  
 Gros, D., 871, 874, 877  
 Gros, F., 110, 499, 501, 502,  
 870-72, 874, 877  
 Grosch, G., 633, 634  
 Groschel-Stewart, U., 229  
 Grosfeld, H., 272  
 Grojean, H. J., 679  
 Gross, D. C., 325, 328  
 Gross, D. M., 288, 304  
 Gross, F., 292  
 Gross, G., 259  
 Gross, H. J., 253, 274  
 Gross, M., 252, 256-61, 891,  
 892  
 Gross, V., 625, 631, 633  
 Gross D. M., 304  
 Grosse, R., 950  
 Grossi-Paoletti, E., 561, 563,  
 564, 572, 576, 577  
 Grossman, L., 63, 71-73, 75,  
 77, 78  
 Grosveld, F., 259  
 Grouidine, M., 98, 104-9, 111,  
 719  
 Grove, J. F., 326  
 Grover, P. L., 673  
 Groves, J. T., 30  
 Grozdova, I. D., 110  
 Grubb, J. H., 550  
 Gruber, B. A., 671  
 Gruber, M., 338, 887  
 Grubmeyer, C., 948-50  
 Gruenewald, B., 464, 475  
 Gruet, J., 261  
 Grunberger, D., 412, 413, 674,  
 676, 677, 682  
 Grunberg-Manago, M., 870-74,  
 877, 879  
 Grund, C., 231  
 Gruner, J., 781  
 Grunhagen, H., 505-7, 509,  
 510, 512, 513, 518, 521  
 Grunhagen, H. H., 513, 514,  
 518  
 Gruss, P., 99  
 Grzeskowiak, K., 674, 676, 677  
 Gualerzi, C., 872  
 Guarente, L., 257  
 Gubay, S. J., 312  
 Gubbens, J., 872, 873, 877, 878  
 Gubbins, E. J., 926, 927  
 Gubler, U., 642-44, 646  
 Gudas, L. J., 743  
 Gudkov, A. T., 160-63, 166  
 Guengerich, F. P., 36  
 Guerineau, M., 926, 927  
 Gueron, M., 681  
 Guerrieri, P., 42  
 Guetzow, K. A., 352  
 Guffanti, A. A., 203, 204  
 Guhn, G., 568-71  
 Guialis, A., 625, 631, 633  
 Guidice, L. C., 137  
 Guimont-Ducamp, C., 625,  
 631, 633  
 Guinivan, R. A., 339, 344  
 Gulewicz, K., 671, 683  
 Gull, K., 772  
 Gullick, W., 493, 503, 509  
 Gullino, M. I., 221  
 Gunatilaka, A. A. L., 579  
 Gundersen, R. W., 853, 856  
 Gunn, J. M., 337  
 Gunning, P. W., 624, 625, 632,  
 636, 855, 857  
 Gunsalus, I. C., 22, 23, 389  
 Guntaka, R. V., 815, 828, 830,  
 838  
 Gunther, M., 905, 910  
 Gupta, G., 403-5, 410, 415, 417  
 Gupta, N. K., 874, 882, 883,  
 886, 892  
 Gupta, P. K., 64  
 Gupta, R., 172, 644  
 Gupta, R. K., 367, 368, 372,  
 381, 383, 388, 389  
 Gupta, S. L., 253, 255, 256,  
 272, 274-76  
 Gurd, F. R. N., 480  
 Gurney, T., 624  
 Guroff, G., 852, 854, 857  
 Guschlbauer, W., 682  
 Gusella, J. F., 824  
 Gussander, E., 83  
 Gustafsson, J.-A., 36, 562, 568  
 Gutai, M. W., 919, 924  
 Gutell, R., 644  
 Gutfreund, H., 369, 370, 942,  
 943  
 Guthrow, C. E., 548  
 Gutowitz, H., 597, 604  
 Guttel, R., 172  
 Guttentplan, J. B., 669  
 Gutteridge, S., 388, 389  
 Gutteridge, W. E., 698, 700  
 Guyene, T. T., 292  
 Guyenne, T., 288  
 Gysin, R., 503, 504, 507, 512
- ## H
- Haake, P., 479  
 Haas, A. L., 93, 350, 351, 353,  
 355, 356  
 Haas, E., 287, 288, 466  
 Haasnoot, C. A. G., 679  
 Haasnoot, J. H. J., 679  
 Haber, E., 286-88, 290-92, 294  
 Habet-Willems, C., 784, 785  
 Hack, A. M., 77  
 Hackenbrock, C. R., 213  
 Hackenthal, E., 288, 292  
 Hackenthal, R., 288  
 Hacker, H.-J., 222  
 Hackney, D., 937, 941, 946,  
 947  
 Hackney, D. D., 947  
 Hackney, J. F., 561  
 Haddock, B. A., 194, 204  
 Hadfield, M. G., 236  
 Hadjiolov, A. A., 619, 644  
 Haegeman, G., 259, 679, 876,  
 918  
 Hafner, E. W., 390  
 Hagenbüchle, O., 889  
 Hager, L. P., 920  
 Hagerman, P. J., 467, 471, 472  
 Hagie, F. E., 258  
 Hahn, U., 642  
 Hahne, S., 927  
 Haid, A., 633, 634  
 Haigler, H. T., 860  
 Haigwood, N. L., 820  
 Haimes, H., 540  
 Haimes, H. B., 537, 538, 551  
 Haimes, M. D., 430, 432, 433,  
 442, 447  
 Hajdu, J., 939  
 HAJDUK, S. L., 695-726, 700,  
 702, 704-6, 708, 712, 713  
 Halangk, W., 348  
 Halbert, T. R., 29, 30  
 Halbreich, A., 633, 634  
 Halegoua, S., 854, 855  
 Halestrap, A. P., 188, 189  
 Halford, S. E., 369, 370, 942,  
 943  
 Hall, A., 256-58, 261, 262  
 Hall, B. D., 258  
 Hall, E. R., 296, 299  
 Hall, J. A., 450  
 Hall, J. D., 63  
 Hall, L. D., 566  
 Hall, M. M., 284  
 Hall, R. H., 660, 681  
 Hall, Z. W., 430, 431, 436, 440,  
 494, 496-504, 507, 517,  
 518, 679  
 Halladay, L. A., 288  
 Hallauer, C., 904  
 Hallenga, K., 147  
 Haller, O., 275  
 Hallick, R. B., 642  
 Halting, P. J., 195  
 Halloin, J. M., 321  
 Halsey, M. J., 519  
 Haltia, M., 232, 241  
 Halvorson, H., 345  
 Halvorson, H. R., 467-69  
 Hamada, H., 288, 289  
 Hamaguchi, K., 477, 482  
 Hamana, K., 110  
 Hamanaka, T., 605  
 Hamburger, V., 846, 850, 853

- Hameister, H., 111  
 Hamers, R., 91, 101, 102, 711,  
 714, 719  
 Hamilton, G. A., 26, 31, 38, 42  
 Hamilton, L. D., 397-99, 404,  
 415, 416, 418  
 Hamilton, S. L., 498  
 Hamiuda, T., 319  
 Hamkalo, B. A., 101, 103, 104  
 Hamlin, L. M., 472, 473  
 Hamlin, R., 374, 375  
 Hammadi, E., 698  
 Hammerling, U., 352, 353  
 Hammes, G. G., 464, 465, 475,  
 946, 947  
 Hammon, K. J., 296  
 Hammon, M., 164  
 Hammon, W. McD., 908  
 Hammonds, R. G., 477  
 Hampe, A., 619, 620  
 Hampl, R., 577  
 Hampton, E. G., 904  
 Han, S. L., 147  
 Han, T., 804  
 Hanania, G. I. H., 480  
 Hanzwalt, P. C., 63, 71, 72  
 Hanzlik, R., 558  
 Hancock, J., 168  
 Hancock, R., 103, 104, 110  
 Hand, R., 104  
 Hand, R. E., 904  
 Hand, R. E. Jr., 904  
 Handa, H., 909  
 Handloser, K., 211  
 Handschumacher, R. E., 801  
 Hanke, T., 950  
 Hanke, W., 522  
 Hansbury, E., 558, 560, 561,  
 564, 578  
 Hansen, R. E., 49, 50, 52, 388  
 Hansford, R. G., 205  
 Hanson, A. W., 941  
 Hanson, B. A., 773  
 Hantgan, R. R., 474, 483  
 Hanzlik, R. P., 558  
 Hapke, B., 872  
 Hapner, K., 314  
 Hapner, K. D., 326  
 Hara, A., 288, 289  
 Harada, F., 621, 628, 629, 632,  
 634, 636, 641, 833, 835  
 Harada, H., 632  
 Harbach, P. R., 669  
 Harbers, E., 100  
 Harborne, N., 91  
 Hardesty, B., 168, 886, 891  
 Hardies, S. C., 396  
 Hardin, J. A., 634, 635, 834  
 Hardman, K. D., 470  
 Hardy, K., 111  
 Hardy, M. R., 82  
 Hardy, R. W. F., 252, 258  
 Hare, L. E., 801  
 HARBORD, J., 531-54; 532,  
 538, 539, 542, 543, 545  
 Harford, J. B., 534  
 Harland, R. M., 920  
 Harmon, S. J., 134  
 Harper, J. R., 323  
 Harper, W. G., 198  
 Harpold, M., 621  
 Harrap, K. R., 451  
 Harrington, W. F., 468, 477  
 Harris, B., 638  
 Harris, C., 83, 674, 676  
 Harris, C. C., 677, 678  
 Harris, E. J., 200, 203  
 Harris, G., 590, 806  
 Harris, J. I., 955, 956, 958, 960  
 Harris, L., 821  
 Harris, R. B., 302  
 Harris, R. J., 870, 879  
 Harris, W. J., 444  
 Harrison, D. M., 572, 576  
 Harrison, M., 815, 820  
 Harrison, R., 501, 502, 507  
 Harris-Warrick, R. M., 852,  
 858-60  
 Hart, P. A., 414, 681  
 Hartig, P., 503, 504, 507  
 Hartig, P. R., 509, 520-22  
 Hartley, B. S., 951, 952  
 Hartley, J., 113  
 Hartley, J. L., 297-99, 926  
 Hartley, M. R., 642, 643  
 Hartman, A. L., 111  
 Hartman, P. E., 660, 666  
 Hartman, P. G., 91, 136, 137  
 Hartmann, J. P., 99  
 Hartmann, R., 600, 608  
 Hartwell, L. H., 771, 772,  
 774-77, 925, 927  
 Hartwig, M., 103  
 Hartzell, C. R., 49, 52  
 Hartzler, M. K., 226, 227, 240  
 Harvan, D. J., 326  
 Harvey, R. G., 673, 674, 676,  
 677  
 Haschemeyer, A. E. V., 408,  
 660, 681  
 Haselbeck, A., 783  
 Haselkorn, R., 870, 877, 893  
 Haseltine, W. A., 71, 73, 636  
 Hashimoto, C., 783  
 Hashimoto, Y., 673, 675  
 Haslam, J. M., 558  
 Haspel, H. C., 189  
 Hassell, J. A., 919  
 Hastings, P. J., 739  
 Hatanaka, H., 854, 857  
 Hatano, H., 45  
 Hatayama, T., 110  
 Hatch, F. T., 112  
 Hathaway, D. E., 571, 672  
 Ha Thi, V., 718, 719  
 Hattam, D., 950  
 Hatton, M. W. C., 534, 536,  
 538, 540, 542, 543  
 Haubrich-Morree, T., 892  
 Haugh, M. F., 318  
 Hausen, P., 102  
 Hauswirth, W. W., 903, 906,  
 908, 909, 911  
 Hautefeuille, A., 671, 673  
 Havel, C., 578  
 Havell, E. A., 255, 261  
 Haverly, J. L., 912  
 Hawirko, R. Z., 773  
 Hawkes, R. B., 480  
 Hawkins, C. T., 352  
 Hawley, D. A., 873  
 Hawryluk, L., 656, 666  
 Hawthorne, J. N., 505  
 Hayaishi, O., 22, 23, 33, 34, 39,  
 42, 80  
 Hayakari, M., 295  
 Hayakawa, H., 64, 660  
 Hayano, K., 781  
 Hayaishi, K., 34, 39, 622, 623,  
 821, 823, 827, 828  
 Hayashi, Y., 319  
 Hayashibe, M., 770, 772, 773  
 Hayatsu, H., 666  
 Hayes, L. W., 296, 298, 299  
 Hayes, T. G., 255  
 Haynes, S. R., 636, 822, 823,  
 825-27, 833, 835-37  
 Hays, J., 758  
 Hayward, G. S., 905, 910  
 Hayward, S., 590, 592  
 Hayward, S. B., 590, 593, 595  
 Hayward, W. S., 829  
 Hazelbauer, G. L., 522  
 Hearn, L., 149  
 Hearst, J. E., 172, 173, 446  
 Heath, R. G., 296  
 Heathcliff, G. R., 262  
 Hecht, N. B., 633, 646  
 Hecht, S. M., 888  
 Heckman, J. E., 642  
 Hedley-White, E. T., 236, 237  
 Heeger, A. J., 404  
 Heftmann, E., 564  
 Heidelberger, C., 451, 671, 673  
 Heidemann, R. S., 233  
 Heider, I., 482  
 Heidmann, T., 496, 513-16,  
 518, 519, 523  
 Heiland, L., 159  
 Heilbronn, E., 493, 494, 498,  
 505  
 Heimark, R. L., 873, 876, 879  
 Heimbroke, D. C., 37  
 Heiniger, H.-J., 557  
 Heinrich, P. C., 336, 625, 631,  
 633  
 Heintz, N., 817  
 Heinz, E., 189  
 Heinze, Th., 209, 210

- Héline, C., 73, 78, 445, 952  
 Helenjaris, T., 893  
 Helfman, W. B., 444  
 Helgerson, S. L., 608  
 Helinski, D. R., 736, 737  
 Heller, H., 345, 347-51, 353-56  
 Hellerman, J. G., 886  
 Hellerman, L., 22  
 Hellingwerf, K. J., 192, 194,  
 202, 212, 598, 603, 605  
 Hellung-Larsen, P., 618-21,  
 623, 624, 626, 630, 632,  
 646, 821  
 Helmreich, E. J. M., 783  
 Helve, T., 631  
 Hemmerich, P., 31, 32, 40, 41  
 Hemminki, K., 664, 668, 671  
 Hems, D. A., 534  
 Hems, G., 70  
 Henco, K., 260  
 Henderson, A. B., 891  
 Henderson, D., 238  
 Henderson, E., 451  
 Henderson, G. W., 358, 359  
 Henderson, L. A., 546  
 Henderson, L. E., 472  
 Henderson, R., 590, 593, 594,  
 596, 603, 604  
 Hendil, K. B., 343  
 Hendrick, J. P., 621, 624, 634,  
 635, 815  
 Hendrickson, J. B., 571  
 Hendry, I., 850  
 Hendry, I. A., 847-49, 851  
 Henis, Y. I., 940, 957-59  
 Henkens, R. W., 470, 472, 477  
 Hennessey, J. P., 130  
 Henning, D., 619, 620, 624-26,  
 628, 629, 632, 634-36, 645,  
 834  
 Henning, R., 542  
 Henry, B., 635, 636, 833, 836  
 Henry, J.-P., 34, 39  
 Henselman, R., 597  
 Henshaw, E. C., 892  
 Hensley, P., 966  
 Hentschel, C. C., 109  
 Herberman, R. B., 261  
 Herbert, W. J., 713  
 Herbertz, L., 546  
 Herbolme, P., 445  
 Herd, J. A., 292  
 Hereford, L. M., 772, 925, 927  
 Herin, M., 558  
 Hering, L. B., 168, 169  
 Herlan, G., 102  
 Herlihy, W. C., 589, 591  
 Herman, G., 82  
 Herman, T. M., 923, 924  
 Hiermetet, J. C., 850  
 Hermoso, J. M., 876  
 Herr, W., 172  
 Herrera, J. R., 778  
 Herrup, K., 858, 859, 861  
 Herschman, H. R., 852  
 Herscovics, A., 785  
 Hersh, L. B., 945  
 Hersh, L. J., 804  
 Hershberg, R., 254  
 Hershberg, R. D., 258  
 Hershey, J. W. B., 871-73,  
 876-79, 881, 884, 886, 887,  
 890, 891  
 Hershfield, M. S., 432, 435,  
 439, 440  
 HERSHKO, A., 335-64; 337,  
 342, 344-51, 353-56, 359,  
 360  
 Herskowitz, I., 720  
 Hertel, R., 324  
 Herz, J. M., 590  
 Herzberg, M., 871  
 Herzfeld, J., 960  
 Hess, B., 23, 499, 500, 504,  
 596, 598, 601  
 Hess, G. P., 518, 520-22  
 Hess, I., 821  
 Hess, W. M., 314  
 Hesson, T. E., 289  
 Hetzel, R., 470  
 Heumann, R., 850, 864  
 Heuser, J. E., 493, 504, 506-11  
 Hewish, D. R., 924  
 Hewitt, J. A., 480  
 Hewlins, M. J. E., 662, 663,  
 667, 680, 685  
 Heyden, H. W., 619  
 Heymann, S., 102  
 Heyn, M. P., 603-5  
 Heyneker, H. L., 256, 257, 261  
 Heys, J. R., 558  
 Heywood, S. M., 646, 894  
 Hibner, U., 430, 432, 433, 442,  
 447  
 Hickey, E. D., 887, 888  
 Hickman, J., 533, 534, 536,  
 546, 550  
 Hicks, J. B., 720, 925-28  
 Hicks, P. R., 385, 390  
 Hider, R. C., 496  
 Hiebsch, C., 347, 348  
 Hienemann, S., 851  
 Higaki, J., 288, 289  
 Higashi, K., 619  
 Higashijima, T., 149  
 Higgins, N. P., 747  
 Higgins, T. R., 814, 815, 819  
 Higgins, W., 473  
 Highfield, P. E., 815, 828, 830,  
 838  
 Higinbotham, N., 323  
 Higo, K. I., 158, 159  
 Higuchi, S., 418  
 Hilborn, D. A., 946  
 Hildebrand, E., 606  
 Hildenbrandt, G. R., 534  
 Hilgenfeldt, U., 288  
 Hill, G. C., 698, 699  
 Hill, H. A. O., 26  
 Hill, R. L., 475, 534, 535, 544,  
 548, 549  
 Hill, T. L., 747, 962  
 Hill, W. E., 158  
 Hille, B., 519  
 Hille, R., 40, 42  
 Hillen, W., 396, 421  
 Hilliard, P. R., Jr., 422  
 Hilliker, A. J., 113  
 Hilton, B. D., 474, 483  
 Himmelwright, R. S., 38,  
 45  
 Hindennach, I., 165  
 Hindy, E. F., 518  
 Hinkle, P. C., 200, 212  
 Hinnen, A., 925  
 Hipkiss, A. R., 347, 348  
 Hiraki, K., 605  
 Hiram, M., 482  
 Hiraoka, Y., 475  
 Hirata, F., 34, 39  
 Hirayama, Y., 579  
 Hiromi, K., 45  
 Hirose, S., 287-89  
 Hirose, T., 679  
 Hirota, Y., 158  
 Hiroyoshi, A., 916  
 Hirsch, B. F., 656, 664  
 Hirsch, R., 952  
 Hirschmann, R., 147, 148  
 Hirt, B., 99  
 Hirumi, H., 699, 713, 716  
 Hirumi, K., 699, 713  
 Hirvonen, S., 256  
 Hishinuma, F., 815, 838  
 Hitchcock, M. J. M., 261  
 Hittenhausen, H., 673, 675  
 Hitzeman, R. A., 258  
 Hiwada, K., 296-99  
 Hiwasa, T., 99  
 Hjelmgren, T., 62, 67, 68, 80,  
 84  
 Hlivko, T. J., 344  
 Hnilica, L. S., 103, 111  
 Ho, C., 23  
 Hoagland, M. B., 950  
 Hoagland, V. D., 959  
 Hoare, C. A., 696-98, 705  
 Hobbs, D. S., 258, 261  
 Hobom, G., 733, 737  
 Hoch, S. O., 630, 632  
 Hochkeppel, H. K., 254  
 Hockensmith, J. W., 446  
 Hod, Y., 349, 350, 353  
 Hoddinot, M. H., 203, 204  
 Hodge, L. D., 916  
 Hodgkin, D. C., 126, 127,  
 135  
 Hodnett, J. L., 618-20, 624  
 Hoefle, M. L., 302

994 AUTHOR INDEX

- Hooijmakers, J. H. J., 700,  
 702-6, 708, 709, 714,  
 716-21  
 Hoenjet, E., 124, 130  
 Hoerz, W., 97, 101, 112  
 Hofer, E., 831  
 Hoffbrand, A. V., 451  
 Hoffman, B. M., 29, 386, 387  
 Hoffman, P. N., 235, 236  
 Hofer, J., 496, 515  
 Hofmann, K. W., 110  
 Hofstetter, H., 98  
 Hogan, B. L. M., 347  
 Hogan, J. J., 172, 644  
 Hogan, M. E., 422  
 Högberg-Raubaud, A., 482  
 Hoggan, M. D., 908  
 Hogness, D. S., 733, 737, 815,  
 828, 837  
 Hoihtink, H. A. J., 312  
 Hojeberg, B., 604  
 Hol, W. G. J., 32, 374, 375  
 Holan, Z., 767  
 Holbrook, J. J., 413  
 HOLCENBERG, J. S.,  
 795-812; 796, 798, 801-3,  
 810  
 Holder, A. A., 714-16  
 Holder, J. W., 886, 890  
 Holian, A., 189, 202, 205, 206  
 Holladay, L. A., 147, 287, 288,  
 477  
 Holland, J., 893  
 Holland, J. J., 640  
 Holland, L. J., 95  
 Hollemans, M., 346  
 Hollenberg, C. P., 926  
 Hollenberg, P. F., 37  
 Hollender, R., 886  
 Holler, E., 950, 951, 953  
 Holliday, R., 444, 445, 449,  
 618, 631, 639, 646, 728,  
 729, 731  
 Hollis, D. P., 380  
 Holloman, W. K., 444  
 Hollosi, M., 150  
 Holtrop, M. E., 232  
 Holly, F. W., 148  
 Holm, R. H., 36  
 Holmes, D. S., 814, 815, 819,  
 830  
 Holmes, S. L., 253, 275, 276  
 Holmes, W., 256, 257, 261  
 Holmgren, R., 105, 108  
 Holmlund, C. E., 558, 559  
 Holmquist, B., 295, 299, 300,  
 302, 303  
 Holms, P. H., 712  
 Holtzer, H., 220, 227, 229-32,  
 235, 237, 239, 241  
 Holtzman, E., 505, 508  
 Holtzman, N. A., 536  
 Holwerda, R. A., 44  
 Holzer, H., 336  
 Holzworth, G., 327  
 Homnick, C., 148  
 Honda, B. M., 94  
 Hong, F. T., 599  
 Honig, B., 145, 596, 598  
 Honigberg, B. M., 712  
 Honzatko, R. B., 470  
 Hood, L., 258, 497  
 Hood, L. E., 252, 258, 261,  
 496, 497, 499, 500, 508  
 Hooghiemstra, R., 957  
 Hooker, A. L., 317  
 Hooper, C. W., 397, 399, 404,  
 418  
 Hopewell, W. D., 596, 598  
 Hopfield, J. J., 430, 445, 446  
 Hopgood, M. F., 341  
 Hopkins, R. C., 418  
 Hopkins, R. L., 439  
 Hoppe, W., 168  
 Horan, H., 559  
 Hori, H., 160, 170, 171  
 Hori, M., 777  
 Hori, S., 854  
 Hori, T., 743, 745, 748  
 Horin, Z.-I., 856, 857  
 Horisberger, M., 768-70  
 Horisberger, M. A., 275  
 Horiuchi, T., 82  
 Horn, G. T., 396, 421  
 Horn, V., 82  
 Hornby, G. M., 560, 562, 568  
 Horowitz, B., 797  
 Horton, W. J., 131  
 Horuk, R., 131, 132, 134  
 Horváth, C., 477, 804  
 Horvath, P., 112  
 Horwitz, A., 505  
 Horwitz, M. S., 913-18, 923  
 Horwitz, S. B., 916  
 HORZ, W., 89-121; 97, 101,  
 112, 821  
 Hoshino, H. O., 621, 634, 641  
 Hosoki, K., 293  
 Hossner, K. L., 534  
 Hotchkiss, R. D., 729, 739, 756  
 Hotez, P., 711, 716  
 Hotez, P. J., 711  
 Hotta, Y., 646  
 Hou, E., 541  
 Houck, C. M., 252, 260, 634,  
 636, 646, 819, 821-24, 831,  
 832, 838, 839  
 Hough, B. R., 815, 816, 819,  
 830  
 Hough, R., 344  
 Houghton, M., 252, 259, 260  
 Housman, D., 824  
 Houwink, A. L., 767  
 Hovanessian, A., 253, 271, 892  
 Hovanessian, A. G., 253, 264,  
 267-69, 271, 275  
 Howard, D. J., 540, 543  
 Howard, E., 646  
 Howard, E. F., 625, 631, 633  
 Howard, F. B., 408  
 Howard, G. C., 111  
 Howard, J. B., 560, 561  
 Howard-Flanders, P., 73, 743,  
 744, 746, 747, 749, 750,  
 752-54, 756  
 Howell, J., 523  
 Howell, J. H., 500, 507  
 Howell, L. G., 40  
 Howk, R. S., 828, 829  
 Howlett, G. J., 940, 964, 965  
 Hozier, J., 100  
 Hruby, V. J., 124, 142, 145,  
 146  
 Hruaka, F. E., 681  
 Hsi, A. W., 668  
 Hsia, C. C., 669  
 Hsiao, C.-L., 925, 926  
 Hsieh, T.-S., 94, 113  
 Hsiung, H. M., 563, 572-74,  
 579  
 Hsu, D. W., 236, 237  
 Hsu, H. W., 824  
 Hsu, K., 505, 508  
 Hsu, K. C., 296  
 Hsueh, W. A., 290  
 Hu, V. W., 48  
 Huang, A. S., 636, 640  
 Huang, C.-C., 446  
 HUANG, C. Y., 935-71; 102,  
 625, 632, 941-44  
 Huang, G. F., 673, 675  
 Huang, J. S., 327  
 Huang, K. S., 593, 604  
 Huang, M.-T., 673  
 Huang, P. Y., 327  
 Huang, R. C. C., 621, 623, 821  
 Huang, W. M., 434  
 Hubbard, A. L., 537-40, 542,  
 546, 551  
 Hubbard, B. D., 226, 227, 242  
 Hubbard, S. C., 786  
 Huber, R., 476  
 Huberman, E., 659, 671, 673  
 Huberman, J., 921  
 Huberman, J. A., 922, 923  
 Huchet, M., 503, 504, 507  
 Hucho, F., 494-96, 498-500,  
 504, 505, 507, 517, 518,  
 523  
 Hudgin, R. L., 533, 534  
 Hudgins, W. R., 677  
 Hudson, C. S., 507, 511  
 Hudson, J., 919  
 Hudson, K. M., 711, 712  
 Hudson, L. D. S., 802  
 Hudspeth, M. E. S., 816  
 Huehns, E. R., 347  
 Huff, K., 854, 857  
 Hukanir, R. L., 523  
 Hughes, A., 846  
 Hughes, D. W., 679

- Hughes, M. E., 103, 104, 561  
 Hughes, S. H., 815, 828, 830, 838  
 Huiatt, T. W., 226, 227, 240, 242  
 Huisman, W., 338  
 Hukins, D. W. L., 398, 399, 401, 415-18  
 Hull, W. E., 369, 370, 942, 943  
 Hultin, T., 885  
 Hultmark, D., 671  
 Humbel, R. E., 125, 126, 132-35, 140, 144  
 Humblet, C., 149  
 Humphries, H., 39  
 Humphries, S. E., 96  
 Hunkapiller, M. W., 252, 258, 261, 496, 497, 499, 500, 508  
 Hunston, D. L., 965  
 Hunt, J. B., 954  
 Hunt, L. T., 352  
 Hunt, T., 272, 886, 891, 892  
 Hunter, I. R., 564  
 Hunter, J. B., 178  
 Hunter, T., 636, 640, 921, 922  
 Huntoon, S., 556, 560-64, 566-68, 570, 572, 573, 576, 577  
 Hurley, J. B., 598  
 Hurst, D. D., 731, 732, 739, 751  
 Hurwitz, J., 741, 916, 918, 923  
 Hussain, M., 32, 33  
 Huston, J. S., 237  
 Hutcheon, T., 92, 110  
 Hutchinson, C. A., 83  
 Hutchinson, C. A. III, 820  
 Hutchinson, M. A., 636, 640, 919  
 Hutchison, N., 113  
 Hutton, R. L., 941, 947-49  
 Hwang, S. B., 599, 600, 605  
 Hyde, E. I., 375, 376, 378, 379  
 Hyde, J. E., 103, 104  
 Hyde, J. S., 386  
 Hynes, R. O., 231-33  
  
**I**  
 Ibel, K., 101  
 Ibers, J. A., 29, 36  
 Ichihara, A., 325, 328  
 Ichiye, T., 960  
 Ide, T., 103  
 Idler, W. W., 221, 223, 240-42  
 Ieda, J. E., 916  
 Igarashi, T., 632  
 Igic, R., 295-98  
 Igic, R. P., 296  
 Ignatius, M., 857  
 IGO-KEMENES, T., 89-121; 95-97, 101-4, 112  
 Ihler, G., 810  
 Iida, S., 666  
 Iida, T., 566  
 Iitaka, Y., 418  
 Iizuka, T., 34, 39  
 Ikai, A., 471-73  
 Ikeda, H., 744  
 Ikeda, J. E., 923  
 Ikegami, A., 463, 595, 599  
 Ikegami, S., 922  
 Ikehara, M., 405, 408, 589  
 Ikekawa, N., 579  
 Ikekubo, K., 534  
 Ikemoto, F., 288, 289  
 Ikuta, K., 646  
 Ilan, Joseph, 886  
 Ilan, Judith, 886  
 Ilan, Y. A., 27, 28  
 Ilyin, Y. V., 815, 828-30, 837  
 Imae, Y., 211  
 Imagawa, D. K., 567, 572, 576  
 Imai, Y., 557, 558  
 Imamura, M., 673, 675  
 Imber, M., 548  
 Inada, Y., 807  
 Inagaki, A., 618  
 Inagami, T., 285, 287-90, 293  
 Ingelman-Sundberg, M., 571  
 Ingledew, W. J., 50-52, 195, 196, 198, 203, 204  
 Ingraham, H. A., 66  
 Inman, R. B., 733-35, 756  
 Inokuchi, J. I., 297-99  
 Inoue, A., 110  
 Inoue, M., 258  
 Inoue, S., 767  
 Inoue, T., 83  
 Inouye, M., 743  
 Ip, P., 620  
 Ireland, C. I., 318  
 Irions, E., 801  
 Irvin, J., 438  
 Irvine, R. A., 533, 534  
 Irwin, M. J., 951  
 Irwin, W. E., 783  
 Isaac, P. K., 773  
 Isaac, S., 778  
 Isaacs, A., 252  
 Isaacs, N., 132  
 Isackson, P. J., 92  
 Isenberg, I., 90, 92  
 Isenman, D. E., 482  
 Iserentant, D., 666, 679, 876  
 Ish-Horowitz, D., 837  
 Ishida, N., 892  
 Ishiguro, M., 579  
 Ishii, D. N., 846, 851, 852  
 Ishikawa, H., 220, 227, 229, 230, 232, 645  
 Ishikawa, Y., 495  
 Ishimi, Y., 91  
 Ishimura, Y., 34, 36, 39  
 Ishita, Y., 319  
 Ishiwata, K., 69  
 Isogai, Y., 149  
 Isono, K., 157, 158, 162, 777  
 Isono, S., 158  
 Israeli, R., 883, 886  
 Itakura, K., 399-403, 407, 409, 412, 415, 417, 422, 679  
 Itkes, A. V., 102, 110  
 Ito, J., 936  
 Ito, T., 287, 288, 778  
 Itoh, M., 622, 623, 632  
 Itoh, T., 158, 159, 567, 568, 646  
 Itoh, Y., 622, 623  
 Ivanov, V. I., 415  
 Ivanova, E., 110  
 Ivatt, R. J., 786  
 Iversen, L. L., 296, 297, 848, 849  
 Iwakura, Y., 261  
 Iwao, J. I., 302  
 Iwasa, T., 596, 598  
 Iwasaki, K., 871, 872  
 Iwatsubo, M., 513, 514, 518, 952  
 Izant, J. G., 226, 227  
 Izumi, A., 562, 563, 565, 567, 578  
 Izumi, H., 295  
  
**J**  
 Jack, A., 396, 399, 402, 403, 679  
 Jackson, I. J., 252, 259, 260  
 Jackson, J., 635, 636, 641  
 Jackson, J. B., 110, 186, 190, 191, 201, 208, 213  
 Jackson, L. F., 323  
 Jackson, R., 886  
 Jackson, R. C., 451  
 Jackson, R. J., 272, 891, 892  
 Jackson, S. T. M., 451  
 Jacob, M., 619, 620, 625, 626, 628-33, 639  
 Jacobsen, H., 269, 275  
 Jacobson, C. O., 853  
 Jacobson, G. R., 964  
 Jacobson, L., 191  
 Jacobson, A., 62, 67, 68, 80, 84  
 Jacq, B., 177  
 Jacq, J., 27  
 Jacquignon, P., 671  
 Jaenicke, L., 954  
 Jaenicke, R., 463, 482  
 Jaenisch, R., 924  
 Jagadeeswaran, P., 170, 647, 820, 822, 823, 827, 836, 837  
 Jagdish, M. N., 771  
 Jagendorf, A. T., 946  
 Jäger, E., 143  
 Jagger, J., 84  
 Jagus, R., 893  
 Jahn, C. L., 820

- Jain, S. C., 403  
 Jakes, K., 875, 876, 887  
 Jakes, R., 520, 951, 952  
 Jakobovits, E. B., 99, 109  
 Jakowlew, S. B., 636, 646  
 Jalouzo, R., 105  
 James, E., 450, 451  
 James, G. T., 352  
 James, R., 132  
 James, T. C., 268  
 James, T. L., 381-84, 422  
 Jamieson, G. A., 537  
 Jamrich, M., 111  
 Jan, Y. N., 777  
 Janesik, V., 959  
 Janeway, C. A. Jr., 618, 624  
 Janicke-Höhne, M., 348  
 Janion, C., 680, 681  
 Janson, C. A., 945  
 Jansen, J. W. G., 703-5  
 Janssens, P. G., 712, 713  
 Jansson, P. E., 327  
 Jansson, S., 513  
 Jansson, S.-E., 510  
 Jansz, H. S., 913, 915  
 Jap, B. K., 595  
 Jardtzyk, O., 367, 383, 422, 477  
 Jarkovsky, Z., 916  
 Jarman, M., 669, 671  
 Jarman, T. R., 579  
 Jasne, S. J., 564, 568  
 Jautelat, M., 567  
 Jaworski, E. G., 777  
 Jay, E., 876  
 Jay, F. T., 909  
 Jay, G., 873, 876  
 Jayaram, B., 265  
 Jayaram, B. M., 252, 261, 267, 271  
 Jayaraman, S., 403, 404, 415  
 Jazwinski, S. M., 925, 927, 928  
 Jeanloz, R. W., 537  
 Jeanteur, P., 619, 620, 625, 630, 631, 633  
 Jeffrey, A. M., 674, 676, 677  
 Jeffrey, P. L., 624, 625, 632, 636  
 Jeffreys, A., 399, 822, 827  
 Jeffreys, A. J., 838  
 Jeggo, P., 68, 79  
 JELINEK, W. R., 813-44; 111, 271, 625, 632, 634, 636, 646, 815, 822, 823, 825-27, 830-33, 835-39  
 Jelsema, C. L., 800  
 Jencks, W. P., 209  
 Jeng, I., 861  
 Jenkins, J. A., 130, 135, 136, 138  
 Jennette, K. W., 674, 676  
 Jenni, L., 711-13  
 Jensen, B. F., 633, 645  
 Jensen, D. E., 669  
 Jensen, K. F., 396  
 Jensen, L. H., 681  
 Jensen, P., 44, 49, 52, 53, 387  
 Jentsch, K. D., 633, 645  
 Jeppesen, P. G. N., 104  
 Jerina, D. M., 674, 676  
 Jérior, J. C., 954  
 Jessel, D., 919  
 Jett, M., 537  
 Jimenez-Sanchez, A., 436, 449  
 Joffe, L. B., 101  
 Joh, T. H., 39  
 Johanson, K. O., 432, 446  
 Johansson, G., 503, 504, 507, 512  
 Johansson, I., 571  
 John, B., 111  
 John, P., 188, 190, 201, 208  
 John, T. P., 837  
 Johns, E. W., 90, 92, 93, 110-12, 352  
 Johnson, A. H., 590, 593  
 Johnson, A. R., 296  
 Johnson, B. F., 773, 774, 777  
 Johnson, B. P., 942, 962  
 Johnson, E. M., 105, 110, 847, 854, 864  
 Johnson, E. M. Jr., 847  
 Johnson, H. L., 303, 304  
 Johnson, H. M., 261  
 Johnson, J. G., 711, 713, 715  
 Johnson, J. L., 388, 389  
 Johnson, L. K., 66, 863  
 Johnson, M. K., 48, 49  
 Johnson, M. L., 142  
 Johnson, M. W., 558  
 Johnson, R. E., 142  
 Johnson, R. L., 289, 292  
 Johnson, R. N., 205  
 Johnson, R. S., 965  
 Johnson, W. C., 130  
 Johnson, W. C. Jr., 416  
 Johnsrud, L., 256, 257, 261  
 Johnston, C. I., 286  
 Johnston, G. C., 771, 772, 775, 777  
 Johnston, J. S., 325  
 Johnston, K., 871, 873, 876  
 Johnstone, R., 608  
 Joklik, W. K., 272  
 Jolley, R. L., 38  
 Jolly, D. J., 822, 823  
 Jones, A. J. S., 143  
 Jones, A. L., 863  
 Jones, C., 824  
 Jones, C. R., 149  
 Jones, C. W., 195  
 Jones, D., 767-69  
 Jones, E. W., 787  
 Jones, J., 113, 665, 670  
 Jones, M. D., 157  
 Jones, O. T. G., 190  
 Jones, P. G., 402, 403  
 Jones, R., 320  
 Jones, R. D., 26, 28-30, 38  
 Jones, R. L., 885  
 Jones, R. W., 194, 195  
 Jonsson, B.-H., 472  
 Jorcano, J. L., 94, 101  
 Jordan, B. R., 168, 644, 645  
 Jordan, L. E., 905  
 Joseph-Nathan, P., 567  
 Josephson, L., 950  
 Jost, E., 103  
 Jourdan, R., 645  
 Jourdan, G. W., 550, 551  
 Jovin, T., 513, 514, 518  
 Jovin, T. M., 396, 407, 410-13, 681  
 Ju, G., 815, 838  
 Jubbe, J. S., 593  
 Judes, C., 625, 631, 633  
 Juhl, U., 673, 675  
 Jullien, M., 468, 469  
 Jump, D. B., 80  
 Jung, D., 960  
 Jung, P., 783  
 Jung, W., 293  
 Junge, W., 186, 190, 191  
 Jungwirth, C., 253, 274  
 Junker, J., 229  
 Junod, A. F., 296  
 Jurs, R., 513  
 Justesen, J., 264, 265
- K
- Kaback, H. R., 192  
 Kabat, D., 893  
 Kabat, E. A., 145, 535  
 Kabisch, R., 111  
 Kacinski, B. M., 77, 78  
 Kada, T., 83  
 Kadi, S., 313  
 Kadlubar, F. F., 673, 675  
 Kaempfer, R., 873, 883, 886, 892  
 Kaet, R., 222, 223  
 Kaethner, M. M., 951, 952  
 Kafatos, F. C., 815, 819  
 Kaffenberger, W., 102, 642, 644  
 Kagi, J. H. R., 384  
 Kahan, L., 873, 876  
 Kahana, C., 253, 274, 275  
 Kahn, J. R., 286, 290, 291, 295, 297, 298, 300, 301  
 Kahn, R., 136, 750, 754  
 Kahn, S., 568  
 Kai, K., 666  
 Kairis, M., 449  
 Kairis, M. V., 444  
 Kaiser, E. T., 384  
 Kaji, Y., 608, 611  
 Kajtar, M., 150  
 Kakefuda, T., 416  
 Kakiki, K., 777  
 Kalafer, M. E., 575  
 Kalderson, N., 499, 501

- Kalghatgi, K. K., 799, 809  
 Kalinin, V. L., 656, 664, 667  
 Kalisky, O., 596, 598  
 Kalk, K. H., 32  
 Kaltenbach, N. R., 404, 432, 669  
 Kaltschmidt, E., 165  
 Kamazaki, T., 158, 159  
 Kamen, R., 889  
 Kaminsky, L. S., 477  
 Kammereck, R., 561, 564, 578  
 Kamoun, M., 274  
 Kamp, R., 157  
 Kandutsch, A. A., 557, 560, 571, 578  
 Kane, C. M., 72-75  
 Kameda, S., 620  
 Kanehisa, T., 646  
 Kaneko, T., 768  
 Kang, S., 660  
 Kang, Y.-J., 93, 352  
 Kann, M. D., 926, 927  
 Kanne, R. M., 44  
 Kanner, B. I., 608  
 Kao, F.-T., 824  
 Kao, R., 338  
 Kao, T. H., 168, 170  
 Kapitonova, K. A., 399  
 Kaplan, A., 550  
 Kaplan, H. R., 302  
 Kaplan, L. M., 916  
 Kaptein, R., 192, 375-77  
 Karam, J. D., 440  
 Karawajew, K., 102  
 Karawajew, L., 102  
 Karlén, A., 493-95, 498-502, 504, 505, 508, 509, 517, 518, 523  
 Karlén, J., 566  
 Karlish, S. J. D., 950  
 Karlson, L., 477  
 Karlsson, B., 44, 48-53, 387, 388  
 Karlsson, E., 493, 494  
 Karlström, G., 382  
 Karlström, O., 660  
 Karnovsky, M. J., 347  
 Karpetsky, T. P., 800, 803  
 Karplus, M., 124, 125, 141-43, 464-66, 479  
 Karplus, S., 471  
 Karr, A., 318, 328  
 Karr, A. L., 312  
 Karr, D., 318  
 Karr, D. B., 312  
 Karr, T., 477  
 Karran, P., 63, 66-68, 79, 660  
 Karrer, K. M., 105  
 Karson, E. M., 785, 786  
 Kartenbeck, J., 222  
 Karvaly, B., 596, 598  
 Kasai, H., 673, 674, 676, 677  
 Kasai, M., 519  
 Kashara, M., 948  
 Kashket, E. R., 189  
 Kashman, Y., 328, 567, 572, 576  
 Kastern, W. H., 110  
 Katchalski, E., 468  
 Katchalski-Katzir, E., 466  
 Kates, J. R., 263  
 Katinka, M., 98  
 Kato, G., 505, 513  
 Kato, I., 296, 297, 476  
 Kato, J., 296, 297, 299  
 Kato, N., 621, 628, 629, 632, 634, 641, 833, 835  
 Kato, S., 467, 470-73  
 Kato, T., 578  
 Katohda, S., 770, 772  
 Katok, A., 34  
 Katre, N., 590, 593, 594  
 Katritzky, A. R., 438, 679  
 Katsuki, H., 570, 578  
 Katz, B., 510, 518, 519  
 Katz, L., 145  
 Katze, J. R., 75  
 Katz-Elzion, R., 354, 355  
 Katzhendler, J., 136  
 Kaudewitz, F., 633, 634  
 Kaufman, E. R., 439, 451  
 Kaufman, R. E., 815, 820  
 Kaufman, S., 39  
 Kaufmann, G., 921, 922  
 Kaufmann, Y., 893  
 Kavenoff, R., 911  
 Kawade, Y., 261  
 Kawaguchi, K., 536  
 Kawai, C., 288, 289  
 Kawai, H., 781  
 Kawaichi, M., 80  
 Kawakita, M., 253, 263, 264, 266, 273  
 Kawamura, K., 778  
 Kawamura, M., 288, 289  
 Kawarada, A., 318  
 Kawasaki, T., 534, 535, 543, 544, 547  
 Kawase, Y., 578  
 Kawazoe, Y., 673, 675  
 Kay, A., 872, 879  
 Kayalar, C., 947  
 Kaye, J., 451  
 Kayne, F. J., 381, 382  
 Kaziro, Y., 157  
 Kearns, D. R., 396, 416, 418, 422, 679  
 Kedes, L., 817  
 Kedes, L. H., 817  
 Keding, C., 914-17  
 Keegstra, C. S., 912  
 Keegstra, W., 915  
 Keen, G., 572, 576  
 Keenan, T. W., 223  
 Keene, J. D., 640  
 Keene, M. A., 97, 108  
 Keevil, T., 22, 23, 31, 33, 39, 42  
 Keilin, D., 21  
 Kekemen, N., 957  
 Keleti, T., 959  
 Kell, D. B., 188, 190, 192, 193, 201, 208, 212, 601  
 Keller, F. A., 777  
 Keller, J. M., 102, 103  
 Keller, P. B., 884  
 Kellershohn, N., 957, 961  
 Kelley, R. B., 499-501, 517  
 Kelly, D. E., 227, 230  
 Kelly, I., 43  
 Kelly, J., 925  
 Kelly, J. M., 177  
 Kelly, S. J., 943, 944  
 KELLY, T. J., 901-34; 90, 912  
 Kelly, T. J. Jr., 912-14, 916-18  
 Kemal, C., 32, 33  
 Kemp, A., 946  
 Kemp, D. J., 105  
 Kemp, G., 495, 500, 501, 523  
 Kemp, G. E., 500, 507  
 Kempe, T. D., 261  
 Kemper, B., 758  
 Kemper, W. M., 881, 884, 890  
 Kempner, E. S., 535  
 Kenfield, D., 315, 316  
 Kennard, O., 399, 402, 403  
 Kenne, L., 327  
 Kennedy, D. S., 646, 894  
 Kennedy, F. S., 941  
 Kennedy, K. A., 38  
 Kennedy, P. L., 157, 172  
 Kennedy, W. J., 77, 78  
 Kenner, G. W., 438  
 Kenyon, C. J., 78, 84, 744  
 Kerling, C. P., 326  
 Kern, D., 952  
 Kern, K. A., 768  
 Kerr, I. M., 253, 264-66, 268-73, 892  
 Keshet, E., 828  
 Kessler, J. A., 850, 853  
 Kesztelyi, L., 599, 602  
 Kettler, R., 851, 852  
 Keung, W. M., 299, 300  
 Keyes, W. E., 35  
 Keyl, H.-G., 113  
 Keys, C., 824  
 Kézdy, F. J., 942  
 Khabaza, A. J. A., 102  
 Khachatryan, A. T., 101  
 Khairallah, P. A., 284  
 Khaled, M. A., 149  
 Khan, S., 211  
 Khechinashvili, N. N., 161, 163-66, 474, 475, 477  
 Kho, E., 567, 572, 576  
 Khorana, H. G., 589-91, 593, 604  
 Khoury, G., 636, 640, 913, 919  
 Kidakoro, Y., 851  
 Kidane, G., 699, 703, 704  
 Kidd, J. G., 796, 797

- Kiefer, H. R., 504, 507, 517  
 Kien, C. L., 798  
 Kier, H. M., 444  
 Kierdaszuk, B., 680, 681  
 Kieschke, K., 39  
 Kihara, H., 470, 473  
 Kikuchi, M., 566  
 Kikuchi, T., 621  
 Kikuchi, Y., 567, 729  
 Kilker, R. D., 785  
 Killion, J. J., 800  
 Kilmartin, J. V., 480  
 Kim, K. C., 929  
 KIM, P. S., 459-89; 466, 470, 471, 478, 480  
 Kim, S., 80  
 Kim, S.-H., 402, 679  
 Kimball, R. F., 656, 664, 667  
 Kimber, B., 375  
 Kimber, B. J., 375, 376, 378  
 Kimchi, A., 253, 265-68, 270-72  
 Kime, M. J., 163, 166  
 Kimelmann, P., 257  
 Kimmel, J. R., 139  
 Kimura, K., 671  
 Kimura, M., 157, 159, 162  
 Kimura, Y., 595, 599  
 Kindel, K., 815, 819  
 Kindelis, A., 94  
 King, D. S., 92  
 King, G. I., 592, 594, 596  
 King, G. L., 136  
 King, H. W. S., 676, 677  
 King, J., 474, 483  
 King, L., 855  
 King, R. W., 375-77  
 King, T. E., 23, 47, 50-52, 386  
 Kinlaw, C. S., 630, 632  
 Kinoshita, K., 595  
 Kircher, M., 670  
 Kirchner, H., 254  
 Kirk, D. N., 565  
 Kirk, M. C., 665, 671-73  
 Kirkegaard, K., 741, 755  
 Kirkpatrick, J. B., 234  
 Kirksey, S. T. Jr., 42  
 Kirschner, K., 955, 956  
 Kirschner, M. W., 966  
 Kiselev, A. V., 589-91  
 Kisic, A., 562, 563, 565, 567, 578, 579  
 Kisliuk, R. L., 374, 375  
 Kisselev, L. L., 6  
 Kistenmacher, T. J., 452  
 Kita, N., 475  
 Kitahara, T., 919  
 Kitakawa, M., 158  
 Kitamura, J., 774  
 Kitamura, K., 768  
 Kitani, Y., 731, 732, 751  
 Kito, Y., 605  
 Klatt, D., 348  
 Klausner, R., 538, 539, 542, 543  
 Klausner, R. D., 542  
 Klearman, M., 859  
 Klee, C. B., 936  
 Klee, W. A., 480  
 Kleid, D. G., 743  
 Klein, E., 261  
 Klein, G., 261  
 Klein, P. D., 571  
 Klein, R. D., 396, 421  
 Klein, W. H., 816  
 Kleinbart, F. A., 235, 237, 241  
 Kleinberger, T., 919  
 Kleinman, R. E., 916  
 Kleinschmidt, A. M., 93  
 Kleinzeller, A., 13  
 Kleisen, C. M., 700, 702, 704, 708  
 Kleman, B., 286  
 Klemes, Y., 347, 348, 360  
 Klempner, G., 600, 602  
 Klett, R. P., 495  
 Klevan, L., 404, 422  
 Kleve, L., 347  
 Kline, W. H., 818  
 Klingenberg, M., 210  
 Klingholz, R., 100, 101  
 Klinman, J. P., 39  
 Klobbeck, G., 101  
 Klootwijk, J., 642, 643, 645  
 Klotz, G., 607  
 Klotz, I. M., 478, 479, 965  
 Klug, A., 91, 100, 399, 402, 403, 419-21, 679  
 Klug, A. C., 101  
 Klump, H., 464, 475, 625, 631, 633, 679  
 Klusmann, W., 597  
 Klutcho, S., 302  
 Kluwe, D., 168, 169  
 Klymkowaky, M. W., 234, 493, 499, 500, 504, 508-10  
 Klysik, J., 414, 681  
 Knable, T., 679  
 Knapp, F. F., 570  
 Knapp, F. F. Jr., 563, 564, 566, 568, 569, 573, 576, 577  
 Knappenberg, M., 147  
 Knece, M., 327  
 Knight, E., 252, 253, 258, 275, 619  
 Knight, E. Jr., 258  
 Knight, J. C., 568, 571  
 Knight, M., 268-70  
 Knill-Jones, J. W., 83, 430, 432, 434, 442, 447  
 Knipe, D., 232  
 Knippers, R., 82  
 Knish, W. M., 892  
 Knoche, H. W., 318  
 Knof, S., 143  
 Knoth, J., 211  
 Knowles, B. B., 254  
 Knowles, P., 43  
 Knowles, P. F., 23, 39, 40, 42  
 Knowles, S. E., 337, 341-43  
 Ko, B. P. N., 470, 472, 477  
 Ko, C., 646  
 Ko, S. H. D., 942  
 Kobayashi, I., 744  
 Kobayashi, J., 149  
 Kobayashi, K., 124, 144  
 Kobayashi, S., 257  
 Kobayashi, T., 804  
 Koch, G. L. E., 951, 952  
 Koch, M. H. J., 149  
 Koch, R. E., 680  
 Koch, S., 36  
 Kochetkov, N. K., 662  
 Koczot, F. J., 908  
 Kodama, M., 416, 417, 673, 675  
 Kodama, Y., 778  
 Koenig, E., 500  
 Koeppe, D. E., 312, 318  
 Koerner, T., 286  
 Kozan, M., 859  
 Kohase, M., 256  
 Kohl, K. D., 597, 603, 604  
 Kohmoto, K., 319  
 Kohn, D. E., 814, 817  
 Kohn, K. W., 81, 354, 670, 671, 673  
 Kohr, W. J., 476  
 Koika, T., 892  
 Koj, A., 538, 542  
 Kojima, Y., 252, 558, 561  
 Kojo, H., 925, 928, 929  
 Kojovic, V., 296  
 Kokke, W. C. M. C., 572, 576  
 Kokubu, T., 296-99  
 Kolakofsky, D., 640, 871  
 Kolb, H., 546  
 Kolb-Bachofen, V., 537, 542, 546, 551  
 Kolber, A. R., 850  
 Kole, R., 634, 636, 646  
 Kolleck, R., 907  
 Koller, T., 91, 100, 101, 105, 407, 411  
 Kollman, P. A., 465  
 Kolodner, R., 482, 742, 743  
 Kolpak, F. J., 399, 407, 409, 410, 412, 413, 415, 681  
 Kolset, S. O., 539  
 Komai, H., 41  
 Komaromy, L., 625, 628, 630, 632  
 Komori, T., 292, 293, 302  
 Komoroski, R., 381, 383  
 Komura, H., 676, 677  
 Kon, H., 39  
 Konai, Y., 31  
 Kondo, Y., 295  
 Kong, C. K. H., 534

- Konigsberg, W. H., 261, 711, 716  
 Konings, W. N., 192, 194  
 Konishi, Y., 481  
 Kono, Y., 318  
 Konoma, K., 328  
 Konono, H., 557, 558  
 Koons, S. J., 234  
 Koop, D. R., 37  
 Kop, J., 172, 644  
 Kopecka, M., 768  
 Kopeiman, R. I., 294  
 Koper, J. M., 636  
 Kopin, I. J., 851  
 Koplitz, R. M., 430, 432, 437, 442, 443  
 Kopp, F., 786  
 Kopp, N., 289  
 Koppel, D. E., 503  
 Korant, B. D., 252, 253, 258, 275  
 Koreeda, M., 674, 676  
 Koren, R., 438  
 Korenbrot, J. I., 599, 600  
 Korenstein, R., 596, 598, 599, 601  
 Korn, D., 444, 446  
 Korn, L. J., 626, 632  
 Kornberg, A., 430, 432, 434, 438-40, 445, 446, 448, 741, 921  
 Kornberg, R., 95, 100  
 Kornberg, R. D., 90, 91, 96  
 Kornberg, T., 754  
 Kornfeld, R., 534  
 Kornfeld, S., 534  
 Korobko, V., 178  
 Kosaka, A., 532  
 Kosakowski, H. M., 952  
 Kosen, P. A., 481  
 Koshland, D. E., 938  
 Koshland, D. E. Jr., 936, 938, 939, 955-57, 959, 960, 965  
 Kosinova, A., 773, 774, 777, 786  
 Koski, R., 634, 646  
 Kosman, D. J., 42, 43, 389  
 Kosower, E. M., 892  
 Kosower, N. S., 892  
 Kössel, H., 172, 177, 642-45  
 Kotelchuck, D., 145  
 Kotliansky, V. E., 161, 162  
 Koudelka, J. A., 664  
 Kouyama, T., 595  
 Koval, C., 31  
 Koval, G. J., 950  
 Kovarik, J., 773, 774, 777  
 Kowalski, D., 922  
 Kowalski, J., 922  
 Kowalski, K., 136  
 Kowalsky, A., 369  
 Kowit, J., 347, 348  
 Kowit, J. D., 345, 358  
 Kownatzki, R., 951, 952  
 Kozak, M., 888, 889  
 Kozlowski, M. R., 832  
 Kozutsumi, Y., 547  
 Krab, K., 47, 48, 186, 194-98, 206  
 Krail, G., 130, 135  
 Krajewaka-Grynkiewicz, K., 951  
 Kramer, F. R., 666  
 Kramer, G., 886, 891  
 Krämer, R., 210  
 Kramerov, D. A., 815, 822, 823, 827-29, 833, 835  
 Krämmer, G., 82  
 Krantz, M. J., 536  
 Krasnikova, V. I., 505  
 Krasinskaya, I. P., 208, 209  
 Kratky, Z., 770, 773, 774  
 Krause, M. O., 640, 646  
 Krauss, G., 952  
 Krauss, M. R., 742, 921  
 Krauss, S. W., 436, 449, 871  
 Kraut, J., 374-76, 378  
 Kravit, N. G., 231, 232  
 Krayev, A. S., 173, 643, 644, 815, 822, 823, 827-30, 833, 835, 837  
 Krebs, E. G., 271  
 Krebs, H. A., 210  
 Kreger, D. R., 767, 768  
 Kreis, W., 799  
 Kreps, E. M., 505  
 Kress, C., 253  
 Kretschner, P. J., 815, 820  
 Krett, N. L., 549  
 Krider, H. M., 263  
 Krief, A., 558  
 Krieg, L., 622, 625, 631  
 Kriek, E., 673, 675  
 Krisch, B., 853  
 Krishnamurthi, C., 262  
 Krishnan, I., 267, 268, 270  
 Kristo, P., 477, 482, 621-23, 625  
 Krivisky, A. S., 664  
 Krivit, W., 805  
 Krooth, H., 253, 274  
 Krodel, E. K., 503, 504, 507, 512, 515, 516  
 Kröger, A., 194, 210  
 Kröger, M., 450, 668, 682, 684  
 Krohne, G., 94  
 Krokan, H., 64, 66, 923  
 Krol, A., 176, 178, 179, 619, 620, 625, 626, 628-30, 632, 644, 679, 877  
 Krouse, M. E., 521  
 Krub, J., 110  
 Krulwich, T. A., 203, 204  
 Krumhanal, J. A., 404  
 Kruse, T. A., 874  
 Krutzh, H. C., 299  
 Krzyzosiak, W. J., 671, 683  
 Kuball, H.-G., 565  
 Kubilus, J., 222  
 Kubinski, H., 671, 673  
 Kubota, M., 143  
 Kuchel, P. W., 804  
 Kuchenbuch, C. P., 907  
 Kuehl, L., 107, 110  
 Kuenzler, P., 94, 95  
 Kuhl, W., 806  
 Kuhlenschmidt, M., 536  
 Kuhlenschmidt, M. S., 534, 537  
 Kuhlenschmidt, T. B., 544  
 Kühne, C., 168  
 Kuhnlein, U., 413  
 Kuijk, M. G., 913, 914  
 Kuiper, H. A., 38  
 Kukreja, K., 859  
 Kulgoskin, V. V., 815, 828-30, 837  
 Kulikowski, T., 679  
 Kulka, R. G., 345, 346  
 Kumar, N. M., 92, 105  
 Kumar, S., 673  
 Kung, H., 261  
 Kung, H. F., 258  
 Kung, H.-J., 815, 828, 830, 838  
 Kunimoto, S., 292, 293  
 Kunkel, G., 352  
 KUNKEL, T. A., 429-57, 72, 430, 432, 433, 436, 437, 441-46, 448, 450, 451, 661  
 Kuntz, I. D., 465  
 Kuntzel, H., 642  
 Kunz, W., 200, 205  
 Kuo, I., 534  
 Kuo, M., 327  
 Kuo, M. T., 105-7, 109, 112  
 Kuo, S.-C., 784  
 Kuo, T. T., 327  
 Kupfer, D., 564, 579  
 Kupfer, M. M., 927  
 Kurk, P., 631  
 Kurki, P., 232, 233, 241  
 Kurkinen, M., 233  
 Kurland, C. G., 164, 873, 876, 877  
 Kurland, R. J., 42, 43  
 Kurokawa, M., 235  
 Kuroki, T., 671, 673  
 Kurth, P. D., 111  
 Kurzmin, A. V., 950  
 Kuschmitz, D., 596, 598, 601  
 KUŚMIEREK, J. T., 655-93; 668, 669, 680, 681, 684  
 Küster, U., 200, 205  
 Kustermann-Kuhn, B., 926  
 Kuthan, H., 36  
 Kuwajima, K., 475  
 Kuwata, T., 268, 269  
 Kuyper, L. F., 320  
 Kwant, M. M., 923  
 Kwiatowski, L. O., 43  
 Kwiram, A. L., 124, 142

## 1000 AUTHOR INDEX

Kwok, O. C. A., 325  
Kyner, D., 885, 886

## L

LaBadie, J. H., 540  
Labastie, M. C., 715  
Labert, B., 619, 620  
Labhardt, A. M., 466, 467, 470-73  
Labhart, P., 101, 105  
La Bonnardiere, C., 267  
Lachish, U., 598  
Lacks, S., 81, 446  
LaCorbiere, M., 854  
Ladner, J. E., 679  
Ladner, M., 252, 257, 259, 260  
Lado, P., 323, 324  
Laemmli, U. K., 102, 103  
Laetsch, W. M., 314  
Lafer, E. M., 414  
Lai, C., 258, 261, 818  
Lai, C.-J., 919, 924  
Lai, C. Y., 295  
Laib, R. J., 671, 672  
Laidler, K. J., 804  
Laipis, P. J., 924  
Lakatos, S., 959  
Lake, J., 884  
Lake, J. A., 164, 168, 171  
Lakshmanan, J., 854, 857  
Lalor, T., 919  
Lam, S. T., 731, 732, 751  
La Mar, G. N., 30  
Lambin, G., 712  
Lambowitz, A. M., 641, 643  
Lamont, A., 195  
Lamont, D. M., 853  
Lamos, C. M., 947, 949  
Lampen, J. O., 768, 773, 783, 784, 786  
Lamprecht, J., 504, 506, 507, 510, 512  
Lamy, M. T., 388, 389  
Lancet, D., 45, 482  
Land, B. R., 507, 510  
Landau, T., 919  
Landberg, J., 915  
Landers, T. A., 468, 472  
Landis, D. M. D., 507, 510, 511  
Landmann, H., 409  
Landolph, J. R., 451  
Landreth, G., 854, 860  
Landreth, G. E., 846, 849, 850, 855, 857, 858, 860-64  
Lane, A. E., 432, 434, 661, 679, 680  
Lang, D., 416  
Lang, D. J., 263  
Lang, R., 821  
Lang, R. B., 821  
Langberg, S., 873

Lange, P., 662, 665  
Lange, R. A., 92  
Lange, R. H., 124, 144  
Langenbach, R., 639  
Langer, J. A., 164  
Langford, M. P., 261  
Langlet, G., 682  
Langlors, A. J., 641  
Langridge, R., 397, 399, 404, 416, 418  
Lanham, S. M., 699  
Lanne, B., 48, 50, 53  
Lanting, L., 338  
Lantzy, A., 810  
Lanyi, J. K., 588, 598, 608, 609, 611  
Lanzillo, J. J., 297-99  
Lapa, A. J., 513  
Lapidot, Y., 265, 267  
Lappi, S., 518, 521  
Laragh, J. H., 284, 289, 290  
Lardy, H. A., 946-48, 950  
Larkin, P. J., 316, 317  
Larabee, M. G., 857  
Larriba, G., 786  
Larrius, L., 168  
Larsen, A., 104, 106-9  
Larsen, C. J., 619, 620  
Larsen, P. O., 328  
Larson, J. E., 396, 414, 421, 681  
Larue, J. N., 297, 298  
Lasek, R. J., 235, 236, 242  
Laskey, R. A., 93, 94, 97, 920  
Laskowski, M., 476  
Lass, Y., 508  
Lasser, G. W., 451  
Lasters, L., 91, 101, 102  
Latil-Dammotte, M., 645  
La Torre, J. L., 633, 646  
Lauger, P., 599  
Laughlin, C. A., 909  
Laughnan, J. R., 312  
Laughrea, M., 873, 875, 876  
Laurent, G., 81, 673  
Laurent, M., 700  
Laurila, P., 233  
Laursen, R. A., 157  
Laustriat, G., 161  
Laval, F., 68  
Laval, J., 67, 68, 73  
Lavanchy, A., 566  
Lavelle, G., 904, 905, 913  
Lavelle, G. C., 905, 910  
Lavery, R., 415  
Law, D. C. F., 666  
Lawley, P. D., 69, 83, 451, 670-72  
Lawn, R. M., 252, 258-61, 482, 820, 831, 834, 836, 838  
Lawrence, C., 893  
Lawrence, J. J., 92  
Lawson, G. M., 106

Lax, S. R., 884  
Layard, M. W., 671  
Layser, P., 504, 507, 517, 857  
Layman, K. R., 904  
Lazar, E., 619, 620, 625, 626, 628-30, 632  
Lazar, J., 292  
LAZARIDES, E., 219-50; 220, 226-34, 239, 240, 242-45, 512  
Lazarus, C. M., 642  
Lazarus, N., 131, 132  
Lazarus, N. R., 130-32  
Lazdunski, C., 941-43  
Lazdunski, M., 936, 938, 941-43, 950, 961  
Lazerson, J., 807  
Lazzarini, R. A., 640  
Leaver, C. J., 318  
Lebleu, B., 253, 263, 264, 266, 271, 273, 274, 892, 893  
Lecar, H., 519  
Lechner, R. L., 913, 914  
Leckie, B. J., 289, 290  
Led, J. J., 131  
Leder, A., 837  
Leder, P., 414, 837, 871, 873, 874  
Lee, C.-H., 416  
Lee, H., 293  
Lee, H. J., 295, 297, 298  
Lee, J., 145  
Lee, J. J., 451  
Lee, K., 178  
Lee, K. S., 102  
Lee, L. D., 222  
Lee, M. Y. W., 444, 445  
Lee, M. Y. W. T., 444  
Lee, N. M., 150  
Lee, R. T., 536, 537  
Lee, S., 319  
Lee, S. L., 347  
Lee, T., 493, 494, 518, 519, 521  
Lee, W.-H., 556, 560-64, 567, 568, 570-73, 576-78  
Lee, Y. C., 536, 537, 544  
Lee-Huang, S., 871  
Leer, J. C., 105, 109, 633, 645  
Legault, Y., 563, 579  
Legon, S., 886  
Lehle, L., 783-86  
Lehman, I. R., 357, 358, 430, 431, 436, 440, 446, 679, 732, 743, 745-50, 752, 755  
Lehmann, A., 63  
Lehnert, P., 143  
Lehninger, A. L., 198, 200  
Lehr, R. E., 673  
Lehrman, M., 548  
Lehrman, M. A., 549  
Lehto, V.-P., 233  
Leigh, J. S., 368

- Leigh, J. S. Jr., 48-52, 381,  
385, 389, 390
- Leijonmark, M., 160, 164
- Leim, R. K. H., 235, 237
- Leinwand, L., 625, 632, 634,  
636, 646, 822, 823, 825-27,  
831-33, 835, 838, 839
- Lelay, M.-N., 625, 630, 631
- Leloir, L. F., 778, 783, 784
- Leloug, J. C., 619, 620, 871,  
874, 877, 893
- Lelong, K., 893
- Lemasters, J. J., 213
- Lembeck, F., 850
- Lemberg, M. R., 47, 49
- Lemieux, G., 161
- Lemke, H. D., 590, 593
- Lenchitz, B., 520-22
- Lenci, F., 606
- Leng, M., 411-13, 682
- LENGYEL, P., 251-82; 252,  
253, 261, 263-68, 271-75,  
870, 877, 892
- Lenhard-Schuller, R., 482
- Lennette, D. A., 942
- Lennon, V. A., 494, 500
- Lenny, A. B., 440
- Lentz, K. E., 286, 290, 291,  
295, 297, 298, 300, 301
- Leon, W., 642
- Leonard, K. R., 164
- Leonard, N. J., 671, 672
- Lepault, J., 103
- LePecq, J.-B., 422
- Leppert, M., 640
- LeRay, D., 697, 712, 717-20
- Lerch, K., 38, 45
- Lerman, L. S., 416, 422
- Lerner, E. A., 618, 624
- Lerner, M., 631, 634, 635, 639
- Lerner, M. R., 618-21, 623-25,  
631, 632, 634-36, 639, 640,  
646, 834, 839
- Lerner, R. A., 815, 828, 830,  
838
- Lerner, R. M., 640
- Leroux, A., 892
- Lesk, A. M., 466, 478
- Leslie, A. G. W., 396, 398,  
399, 402, 404, 409, 410,  
414-16, 418, 420, 421, 681
- Lesnick, M. A., 859
- Lessen, M., 404
- Lester, H. A., 513, 519-21, 523
- Lester, R. L., 773
- Le Sturgeon, W. M., 111
- Leterrier, F., 941
- Letko, G., 200, 205
- Letorneau, P. C., 853, 855, 858
- Leudi, M., 884
- Leung, D., 256, 257, 259, 261,  
262
- Leung, D. W., 252, 258, 259
- Leutinger, Y., 473
- Lever, A. B. P., 30
- Levi, A., 860, 863
- Levi-Montalcini, R., 846-48,  
850-53, 857
- Levin, D., 891
- Levin, D. H., 272, 885, 886,  
892
- Levin, G., 770, 775
- Levin, J. M., 103
- Levin, W., 673
- Levin, Y., 295-97
- Levine, A. J., 915, 923, 924
- Levine, H. L., 258
- Levine, J., 235
- Levine, M., 286, 290, 291, 295,  
297, 298, 300, 301, 380
- Levine, M. D., 432
- Levinger, L., 92, 93, 110
- Levings, C. S. III, 318
- Levinson, A. D., 834, 836
- Levinson, W., 231, 635, 636
- Levinson, W. E., 641
- Levinthal, C., 145, 464, 941
- Levis, R., 815, 828-30, 837
- Levitsky, D. O., 950
- Levitt, M., 403, 420, 464, 469
- Levitzki, A., 938, 940, 955-60,  
962
- Levy, A., 98, 105, 107
- Levy, C. C., 800, 803
- Levy, G. C., 146, 422
- Levy, S. B., 93
- Levy, W. B., 352, 353
- Levy, W. P., 254, 258, 261
- Levy-Wilson, B., 92, 107, 110,  
111
- Lew, F. Y., 954
- Lewenhaupt, A., 566
- Lewin, B., 90, 633, 814, 816,  
819
- Lewis, A., 596, 599
- Lewis, C., 619, 620, 624
- Lewis, D. L., 236, 237
- Lewis, F. S., 665, 670
- Lewis, J. A., 274, 892
- Lewis, J. B., 168, 913, 915
- Lewis, J. G., 78
- Lewis, M., 470
- Lewis, M. K., 560
- Lewis, R. B., 320
- Lewit-Bentley, A., 91
- Lewitova, A., 127
- Lewitt, R. M., 405
- Leyh, T., 382, 384, 388,  
389
- Lezius, A. G., 409, 679
- L'Heureux, M., 716-21
- L'Heureux-Huard, N., 451
- Lhoest, J., 158
- Li, A. T., 905, 910
- Li, C. C., 327
- Li, C. H., 136, 150
- Li, J. B., 344
- Li, T., 134
- Li, W.-Y., 624, 625, 635, 636,  
645
- Liao, J., 535
- Liao, M. J., 604
- Liautard, J.-P., 625, 630, 631
- Libby, P., 341, 343, 344, 863
- Libby, R. D., 42
- Lichy, J. H., 918
- Lieb, M., 741
- Lieb, W. R., 950
- Lieberman, M. W., 91
- Liem, H. H., 534
- Liesch, J. M., 327
- Liew, T. S., 630, 632, 633
- Lifter, J., 711
- Lijinsky, W., 669
- Liljas, A., 160, 164
- Liljefors, T., 565
- Lilley, D. M. J., 90, 93, 100
- Lim, B. C., 327
- Lim, J., 317
- Lim, S. M., 317, 318
- Lim, T. W., 549
- Lim, V., 466
- Lim, V. I., 160, 161, 164-66
- Lin, A., 158
- Lin, J. J.-C., 245, 246
- Lin, J.-K., 677, 678
- Lin, K., 558
- Lin, L.-F. H., 558
- Lin, L.-N., 469
- Lin, L. S., 261
- Lind, C., 604
- LINDAHL, T., 61-87; 62-64,  
66-68, 70, 72, 73, 75, 79,  
80, 83, 84, 451, 660
- Lindan, C. P., 71
- Lindberg, B., 767
- Lindberg, M., 571, 572, 576
- Lindenmann, J., 252, 275
- Linder, E., 232, 241
- Lindigkeit, R., 102
- Lindley, E. V., 608
- Lindner, E., 229
- Lindsay, D. G., 130, 135
- Lindsay, J. G., 49
- Lindsog, S., 472, 473
- Lindström, A., 43
- Lindstrom, J., 493-99, 502, 503,  
509, 522, 523
- Lindstrom, J. M., 497, 500, 502
- Lingrel, J. B., 886, 890
- Linhardt, R., 607
- Linn, S., 71-76, 83, 436, 449,  
756
- Linne, T., 915
- Lipchitz, L., 112
- Lipkowitz, S., 520
- Lipmann, F., 354
- Lippard, S. J., 396
- Lipps, H. J., 109
- Lipscomb, J. D., 33-36
- Lipscomb, W. N., 470, 963
- Lis, H., 315

## 1002 AUTHOR INDEX

- L'Italien, J., 157  
 Litmar, R. M., 664  
 Littaur, U. Z., 887  
 Little, J. G., 451  
 Little, J. W., 358, 743, 744  
 Littlechild, J., 161-66, 176, 177  
 Littlechild, J. A., 156, 158, 160-66  
 Litwin, S., 404  
 Liu, C. C., 430, 432, 433, 447  
 Liu, K.-P., 558, 559  
 Liu, L. F., 419, 706  
 Liuzzi, M., 72, 75  
 Livak, K. J., 105, 108  
 Live, D. H., 145, 146  
 Livesey, G., 343  
 Livingston, D. M., 919, 920, 925-27  
 Livingston, L., 699, 703, 704  
 Livingston, R. S., 313, 314, 316  
 Livneh, Z., 75  
 Ljones, T., 39  
 Ljubimova, M. N., 12  
 Ljungquist, S., 64, 73, 74  
 Lloyd, D., 773  
 Lloyd, M., 881, 884  
 Lloyd, R. S., 71, 72  
 Lloyd, W. T., 946, 947  
 Lo, K. Y., 432, 439, 440  
 Lo, M., 499, 501-4  
 Lo, M. M. S., 499, 501, 502, 504, 506, 507, 510, 512  
 Lobanov, N. A., 589-91  
 LoBrutto, R., 389  
 Lockart, R. Z. Jr., 263  
 Locker, J., 642-45  
 Lockridge, O., 39, 40  
 Lockwood, A. H., 871-73, 877-79  
 Lodish, H., 881  
 Lodish, H. F., 346, 347, 535, 537, 542, 893  
 LOEB, L. A., 429-57; 72, 430-33, 436-38, 440-46, 448-52, 660, 661, 679  
 Loehr, J. S., 35  
 Loehr, T. M., 35  
 Loening, U. E., 619  
 Loewen, R. D., 229  
 Loewengart, G., 671, 672  
 Lotfield, R. B., 438, 952, 953  
 Loh, E. Y., 815, 828, 829, 838  
 Loh, H. H., 150  
 Lohman, P. H. M., 75  
 Lohr, D. E., 107  
 Lohrmann, R., 434  
 Lolkema, J., 192  
 Lomant, A. J., 679  
 Lomedico, P., 482  
 Lomonosoff, G. P., 97, 402, 403  
 London, E., 604  
 London, I. M., 272, 891, 892  
 London, R. E., 375, 376, 379, 380  
 Long, B. H., 102  
 Long, E., 804  
 Long, E. D., 815, 817  
 Long, E. O., 641-44  
 Long, M. M., 149  
 Longiaru, M., 923  
 Longiaru, M. L., 916  
 Longino, M. A., 560  
 Lopez-Romero, E., 777-80  
 Lord, P. G., 771, 772, 776  
 Lord, R. C., 168, 411  
 Lord, S. T., 915  
 Lorek, H., 559  
 Lorenz, S., 164, 168, 171  
 Lorincz, A., 771, 772, 777  
 Lorsche, T., 560, 561  
 Lostau, C. M., 773, 786  
 Lot, H., 636  
 Lottich, S. C., 470, 472, 477  
 Loughran, E. D., 558, 560, 562, 563, 568  
 Louis, C., 97, 98, 109, 625, 631, 633  
 Louis, J. B., 62, 666  
 Lourie, E. M., 710  
 Lovenberg, W., 39  
 Lövgren, T. N. E., 952, 953  
 Low, B. W., 130  
 Low, T. L. K., 352, 353  
 Lowe, D. J., 385  
 Lowenhaupt, K., 108  
 Lown, J. W., 673  
 Lowry, O. H., 10  
 Lowy, D., 828, 829  
 Lozansky, E. D., 404  
 Lozier, R., 588, 599, 601, 603  
 Lozier, R. H., 596, 597, 599, 600, 605, 608  
 Lu, Y. C., 563, 564, 571, 572, 575, 576  
 Lu, Z., 130  
 LuBien, C. D., 38, 45  
 Lubiniecki, A. S., 81  
 Luchins, J., 470  
 Luckhurst, G. R., 389, 390  
 Luckins, A. G., 710, 711  
 Ludden, C. T., 304  
 Luder, M., 238  
 Ludlum, D. B., 80, 665, 671-73, 683, 684  
 Ludlum, D. P., 670  
 Ludueno, M. A., 857  
 Ludwig, B., 195  
 Ludwig, P., 348  
 Luer, C. A., 160, 164  
 Luisi, B. F., 611  
 Luizzi, A., 851  
 Lukanidin, E., 919  
 Lukanidin, E. M., 815, 828, 829  
 Lukashin, A. V., 662, 669  
 Luke, H. H., 310, 312  
 Lumsden, W. H. R., 713  
 Lund, E., 622, 643  
 Lund, H., 893  
 Lundberg, B., 327  
 Lunney, J. K., 543  
 Lunsdorf, H., 642  
 Lunt, G. G., 501, 502, 507  
 Luoma, G. A., 168  
 Lupton, E. N., 699, 713  
 Lurz, R., 94  
 Lusby, E., 908, 911  
 Lusnak, K., 739  
 Lustig, A., 464, 475  
 Lutsky, B. N., 556, 560-64, 566-68, 570, 572, 573, 576-78  
 Lutter, L. C., 91, 101  
 Lüttge, U., 212  
 Lyddiatt, A., 499, 501, 502, 507, 517, 518  
 Lynch, R. G., 235, 237  
 Lyness, T., 110  
 Lyubchenko, Y. L., 662, 669  
 Lyubomirskaya, N. V., 815, 828-30, 837

## M

- Maass, G., 951, 952  
 Maat, J., 912, 917  
 MacDonald, L. H., 477  
 MacDonald, R. E., 608, 609, 611  
 MacDonnell, P., 852  
 MacDonnell, P. C., 852, 857  
 Mace, D., 430  
 MacEwan, A. W., 418  
 Macgregor, H. C., 103, 113  
 Machala, S., 770, 786  
 Machatt, M., 176  
 Machatt, M. A., 177-79, 644, 679  
 Maciejko, D., 83  
 MacKay, R. M., 177, 644, 645  
 MacKay, V., 756  
 Mackeen, L. A., 876  
 Mackie, G. A., 178, 876  
 Mackintosh, D. S., 676, 677  
 Mackintosh, I. R., 475-77  
 Macko, U., 313, 314  
 MacNab, R. M., 211  
 MacQuarrie, R. A., 959, 960, 962  
 Maddy, A. H., 102  
 Maden, B. E. H., 173, 643, 644  
 Madras, B., 797  
 Maeda, A., 610  
 Maeda, S., 256, 257, 261  
 Maclielce, A., 499, 500, 504, 513, 522  
 Maeno, T., 519  
 Macs, R., 664  
 Maestre, M. F., 396, 416, 595  
 Magazanik, L. G., 513, 518

- Magilavy, D. B., 534  
 Magin, R. L., 802  
 Magnus, E., 711-13  
 Magnusson, G., 919, 921, 922  
 Magnusson, S., 157  
 Magrum, L. J., 172, 644  
 Maher, V. M., 673  
 Maheshwari, K. K., 568-71  
 Maheshwari, R. K., 274  
 Mahon, K. A., 113  
 Mahon, K. H., 817  
 Main, C. E., 326  
 Maine, G., 925, 926  
 Maio, J. J., 97, 112  
 MAITRA, U., 869-900; 871-74,  
 877-79, 881, 883-86, 890  
 Maizel, A., 820  
 Maizel, J. E., 631  
 Maizels, N., 642  
 Majeau, G. R., 296  
 Majiwa, P. A. O., 702, 717,  
 718, 721  
 Majors, J. E., 815, 828, 830,  
 838  
 Majstorovich, J. Jr., 286  
 Majumdar, A., 589, 874, 882,  
 883, 886, 892  
 Makabe, O., 589  
 Maki, H., 82  
 Makino, F., 64  
 Makino, N., 38  
 Malathi, V. G., 883  
 Malaville, C., 671, 673  
 Malcolm, A. L., 161, 163, 166  
 Maldave, K., 885, 886  
 Maley, F., 785  
 Malhotra, O. P., 956, 957,  
 959-63  
 Malkin, R., 44, 45, 49, 53,  
 387  
 Mallick, B., 513  
 Malloy, J. M., 563  
 MALMSTRÖM, B. G., 21-59;  
 26, 33, 42-53, 386 0238  
 0238 0167 0110 \*\*\*B\*\*\*  
 Malnoe, P., 642  
 Maloney, P. C., 207, 210  
 Malpartida, F., 212  
 Malström, B. G., 49-51, 387  
 Malthouse, J. P. G., 388  
 Maly, P., 178  
 Mamont, P., 337, 344  
 Manabe, N., 45  
 Manabe, T., 45  
 Mancini, P. E., 716  
 Mandal, C., 669  
 Mandel, J. L., 107, 109  
 Mandel, P., 850  
 Mandelkern, M., 102, 420, 421  
 Mandelkow, E., 232, 242  
 Mandell, B. F., 546  
 Mandelstam, J., 345  
 Mangel, W. F., 889  
 Maniatis, T., 107, 416, 482,  
 820, 831, 834, 836, 838  
 Maning, J. A., 561  
 Man in't Veld, A. J., 289, 290  
 Manley, J.-L., 632, 647  
 Mannaerts, G., 534  
 Mannella, C. A., 643  
 Manners, D. J., 767  
 Manning, J., 642  
 Manning, J. E., 706, 815  
 Manning, J. M., 954  
 Manser, T., 622, 623, 821, 827,  
 828, 837, 839  
 Manson, M. D., 246  
 Mansour, I. S., 327  
 Mansour, N., 515, 516  
 Mansour, N. A., 493, 495, 509,  
 515, 516  
 Mantel, N., 252, 258-60  
 Mantieva, V. L., 104  
 Mantle, T., 499, 501-4  
 Mantovani, A., 261  
 Manuclidis, L., 103  
 Manzocchi, A., 563, 564  
 Marcet, X., 100  
 Marchant, R., 770  
 Marchisio, P. C., 864  
 Marcker, K. A., 874  
 Marcu, K. B., 711, 718, 719,  
 721, 821  
 Marcus, A., 887, 890  
 Marcus, F., 947  
 Marcus, M. A., 596, 599  
 Mardian, J. K. W., 92  
 Maretzki, A., 314  
 Margerum, D. W., 42  
 Margison, G. P., 69, 70, 81,  
 451  
 Margoliash, E., 386, 387  
 Margolskee, R. F., 919  
 Margulies, A. D., 743  
 Marigo, G., 212  
 MARINI, J. C., 695-726; 700,  
 706, 707  
 Marinus, M., 82  
 Marinus, M. G., 81, 446  
 Mark, D. F., 640  
 Markham, A. F., 262  
 Markham, G. D., 390, 391  
 Markley, J. L., 367  
 Markov, G. G., 110  
 Markovitz, A., 358, 359  
 Marks, D., 252, 257, 259,  
 260  
 Marks, N., 297  
 Marky, L. A., 403  
 Maroney, P. A., 253, 264, 266,  
 267, 269  
 Marquardt, O., 177  
 Marré, E., 323, 324  
 Marre, M. T., 323  
 Marrero, H., 616  
 Marriot, M., 786  
 Marrocco, M., 31  
 Marsden, M. P. F., 103  
 Marsh, D., 505  
 Marsh, T. L., 170, 178  
 Marshak-Rothstein, A., 535  
 Marshall, A. G., 168  
 Marshall, G. R., 150  
 Marshall, J. S., 534  
 Marshall, R. D., 785  
 Martegani, E., 345  
 Martel-Planche, G., 671, 673  
 Martin, C. N., 677, 678  
 Martin, C. T., 44  
 Martin, D. W. Jr., 451  
 Martin, E. M., 265  
 Martin, G. M., 431, 450  
 Martin, J. A., 556, 560-64,  
 566-68, 570, 572, 573, 576,  
 577  
 Martin, K. A., 104  
 Martin, L. C., 302  
 Martin, R. G., 919  
 Martinez, A. B., 100  
 Martinez-Carrion, M., 499,  
 500, 505, 508, 513, 523  
 Martins, A. R., 294  
 Martinson, H. G., 92, 93, 95,  
 99, 352  
 Marumo, S., 326  
 Maruyama, M., 82  
 Maruyama, S., 475  
 Marvin, D. A., 397-99, 416,  
 418  
 Marwedel, B. J., 43  
 Marz, L., 538, 540  
 Marzilli, L. G., 452  
 Marzluff, W. F., 621, 623,  
 821  
 Masari, S., 199, 202  
 Masker, W. E., 67  
 Mason, H. S., 22, 23, 31, 33,  
 36, 38, 39, 42, 44, 570  
 Massaglia, M. A., 710  
 Massari, S., 205  
 Massey, I. J., 566  
 Massey, V., 28, 31-33, 39-42  
 Massig, G., 597  
 Massiot, G., 147  
 Masson, A. J., 767  
 Masters, B. S. S., 36  
 Mastrome, G., 922  
 Masucci, M. G., 261  
 Masuda, H., 704  
 Masukata, H., 743, 745, 748  
 Maté, U., 671  
 Matern, U., 317, 328  
 Matheson, A. T., 158-60, 171,  
 172  
 Mathew, C. G. P., 92, 110-12  
 Mathews, C. K., 451  
 Mathews, M. B., 638, 639, 834,  
 913, 915  
 Mathiaparanam, P., 320  
 Mathies, R., 598  
 Mathis, D., 90, 104-6, 110  
 Mathis, D. J., 94

## 1004 AUTHOR INDEX

- Matile, P., 786, 787  
 Matsuba, T., 288  
 Matsuda, T., 476  
 Matsui, M., 773  
 Matsui, S.-I., 93, 353  
 Matsukage, A., 446  
 Matsumoto, J., 302  
 Matsumoto, S., 451  
 Matsumoto, T., 319, 325, 328, 566-68  
 Matsunaga, M., 288, 289  
 Matsuno-Yagi, A., 608, 609, 611  
 Matsuo, O., 808, 809  
 Matsuura, S., 211  
 Matsuzaki, T., 328  
 Mattern, P., 711, 713  
 Matthew, J. B., 480  
 Matthews, B. W., 422, 496  
 Matthews, C. R., 473  
 Matthews, D. A., 374-76, 378  
 Matthews, R. G., 40  
 Matthews-Bellinger, J., 507, 510, 511  
 Matthysens, G., 711, 714, 719  
 Mattingly, T. W., 570  
 Mattoccia, E., 742  
 Mattsson, C., 494, 498  
 Matwiyoff, N. A., 375, 376, 379, 380  
 Maunoury, M. T., 253  
 Mauritzen, C. M., 618, 627  
 Maurizi, M. R., 336, 954, 955  
 Maury, C., 253  
 Max, S. R., 849, 850, 857  
 Maxson, R., 817  
 Maxwell, E. S., 887  
 May, F. E. B., 106  
 May, L., 256, 257, 261  
 May, P., 905, 910  
 May, R., 168  
 May, S. W., 35  
 Maycock, A. L., 79  
 Mayer, D., 222  
 Mayer, N., 850  
 Mayer, P., 952  
 Mayhew, S. G., 40  
 Maynard, Y., 535-37, 548  
 Mayor, H. D., 905  
 Mayr, U., 259  
 Mays-Rothberg, C. J., 352  
 Mazrimas, J. A., 112  
 Mazumder, R., 870-74, 877-79, 883  
 Mazur, S. J., 396  
 McAdoo, M., 352, 353  
 McAllister, L. B., 815, 818  
 McBee, A. G., 344  
 McCandless, R., 252, 256-59, 261  
 McCann, J., 659, 664, 671  
 McCarthy, B. J., 95  
 McCarthy, J. E. G., 190, 192, 193, 202, 208-10  
 McCarthy, K. D., 847  
 McCarty, R. E., 202, 208, 209, 213  
 McCauley, J. W., 253, 266  
 McClements, W. L., 815, 828, 830, 838  
 McClintock, B., 838  
 McCloskey, J., 626, 632, 664, 665  
 McCloskey, J. A., 564, 578  
 McClure, J., 352, 353  
 McCormick, J. J., 673  
 McCormick, J. P., 559  
 McCoy, J., 589  
 McCoy, K. E., 560, 561  
 McCoy, L. F., 472, 473, 477  
 McCrae, K. R., 558, 559  
 McDonald, G. G., 384  
 McEntee, K., 357, 358, 743, 745-49, 755  
 McFarland, B. L., 320  
 McGavin, S., 729  
 McGhee, J. D., 90, 93, 94, 96, 100-2, 104, 107, 109, 396, 404, 662, 669  
 McGhee, R. B., 697  
 McGhee, W. K., 289, 290  
 McGhie, J. F., 562, 571-77  
 McGill, C., 926, 927  
 McGowan, E. B., 341  
 McGraw, B. R., 82  
 McGregor, H. C., 817  
 McGuire, J. C., 856-58  
 McGuire, T. C., 715, 716  
 McHenry, C., 432, 434  
 McHenry, C. S., 432, 416  
 McLennan, A. G., 444  
 McLhinney, A., 347  
 McIntosh, J. R., 233  
 McIntosh, T. J., 190  
 McKanna, J. A., 860  
 McKay, D. B., 422  
 McKay, M. J., 348  
 McKay, R. D. G., 919  
 McKean, M. L., 560  
 McKerlie, M. L., 904, 924  
 McKinnon, G. C., 406  
 McKnight, S. L., 104  
 McKown, M. M., 292  
 McLachlen, A. D., 590, 594, 596  
 McLaughlin, A., 368  
 McLaughlin, L. W., 673  
 McLaughlin, M., 498, 517, 518  
 McLaughlin, S. G. A., 190  
 McMahon, P., 38  
 McManus, I. R., 563  
 McMillin, K. D., 731, 732, 751  
 McMillan, S., 71, 72, 671  
 McMurray, C. H., 963  
 McMurrrough, I., 773, 777  
 McNamee, M. G., 493, 494, 498, 499, 504, 517, 518, 523  
 McNaught, A. D., 667  
 McNeil, M., 326  
 McNeillage, G. J. C., 713  
 McPhie, P., 468  
 McReynolds, L., 621  
 Meacock, P. A., 262  
 Meadows, G. G., 799  
 Means, A. R., 477, 482  
 Means, G. E., 684  
 Mechali, M., 444  
 Medcalf, A. S. C., 69, 78  
 Meehan, F., 312  
 Meehan, F. L., 327  
 Meek, T. D., 954  
 Mego, J. L., 212, 346  
 Mehler, A. H., 950, 952  
 Mehlman, C. S., 534, 540  
 Mehta, J. R., 80, 670, 683, 684  
 Mehta, P. J., 70  
 Meinenhofer, J., 258  
 Meier, C., 106  
 Meier, D., 872  
 Meijer, E. M., 196, 198  
 Meinke, M., 178  
 Meinwald, Y. C., 149  
 Meisel, D., 27, 28  
 Meister, A., 325, 797, 944, 953, 954  
 Mejira, G., 567  
 Mekada, E., 864  
 Melamud, E., 381, 383  
 Melançon, P., 396  
 Melander, W., 477  
 Melandri, B. A., 186, 189-91, 201, 202, 208-10  
 Melchers, F., 534  
 Melchior, W. B., 673, 675  
 Mellows, G., 558, 559  
 Melnick, J. L., 919  
 Melton, D. A., 112  
 Menard, J., 286-89, 292, 293  
 Mencheva, M. M., 110  
 Mende, L., 157  
 Mendelewski, J., 891  
 Mendelsohn, F. A., 286  
 Menez, A., 498, 499, 506, 507, 511  
 Menge, V., 254  
 Meraldi, J. P., 124, 146  
 Mercado, C. M., 412  
 Mercer, E. I., 558  
 Merchez, M., 702, 704, 718, 719  
 Mercola, D., 130  
 Mercola, D. A., 124, 126, 127, 130, 135  
 Merigan, T. C., 252, 254, 258, 260, 261  
 Merlie, J., 493, 494, 496-99, 502

- Merlie, J. P., 499, 501, 502, 507  
 Merlin, G., 265, 267  
 Merregaert, J., 679, 876  
 Merrick, W. C., 881, 884-88, 890-93  
 Merritt, S. C., 719  
 Mersmann, G., 550  
 Merteau, S., 643-45  
 Mertens, M. L., 384  
 Mertz, S. M., 318  
 Merz, H., 599  
 Merz, P., 246  
 Meselson, M., 81, 82, 446  
 Meselson, M. S., 731, 732, 739, 756  
 Meshitsuka, S., 381  
 Mesquita, J., 664  
 Messe, M. T., 567  
 Metzuals, J., 234  
 Metzger, W. C., 189  
 Meunier, J.-C., 492, 493, 495, 498-501, 506, 507, 509  
 Meurs, E., 268, 269, 271  
 Meuth, M., 451  
 Meuwissen, H. J., 451  
 Meyer, F., 681, 748  
 Meyer, G., 101  
 Meyer, G. F., 100  
 Meyer, L., 884  
 Meyer, R. R., 430, 432, 436, 444, 448  
 Meyer, S. A., 81  
 Meyer, W. L., 320  
 Meyerink, J. H., 641-43  
 Miall, M., 13  
 Miall, S. H., 872  
 Miao, P., 345  
 Micalizzi, E. R., 295, 297  
 Michaelson, D., 494, 504, 508, 509  
 Michaelson, D. M., 505, 523  
 Michalak, V., 546  
 Michel, A., 147  
 Michel, G., 562  
 Michel, H., 203, 590, 596, 603  
 Michalakakis, A. M., 288  
 Michiels, F., 711, 714, 719  
 Micko, S., 236  
 Mickwitz, C.-U., 102  
 Miesfeld, R., 821  
 Mielay, J. J., 671  
 Miggiano, V., 254  
 Migita, S., 477, 482  
 Mijanović, M., 295  
 Miklos, G. L. G., 111, 926, 927  
 Miksche, V., 292  
 Milavetz, B. I., 922  
 Mildvan, A. S., 367, 368, 372, 380, 381, 383, 384, 388, 389, 430, 432, 434, 437, 438, 442, 443, 452  
 Miledi, R., 506, 507, 510, 511, 519  
 Miles, E. W., 473  
 Miles, H. T., 408, 679, 681  
 Milfay, D., 498  
 Milhausen, M., 717-20  
 Millane, R. P., 405, 406  
 Mille, M., 599  
 Millen, W. A., 944  
 Miller, D., 798  
 Miller, D. L., 157, 520, 521  
 Miller, D. M., 870, 879  
 Miller, D. W., 674  
 Miller, E. C., 673-75, 677, 678  
 Miller, E. N., 713  
 Miller, F., 101, 112  
 Miller, G., 635, 636, 640, 834  
 Miller, J., 503, 504, 507, 517  
 Miller, J. A., 673-75, 677, 678  
 Miller, J. H., 66, 439, 660, 666, 815, 828, 830, 837  
 Miller, J. R., 817  
 Miller, K. G., 700, 706  
 Miller, L. R., 562, 563, 565, 573, 578, 579  
 Miller, M. J., 546, 547, 871, 874, 877, 878  
 Miller, O. L., 916  
 Miller, O. L. Jr., 104  
 Miller, R. J., 312, 318  
 Müller, R. P., 292, 293  
 Müller, R. R., 534  
 Müller, R. S., 258  
 Müller, T. E., 625, 632  
 Müller, V. J., 477  
 Müller, W. L., 568, 570, 571, 575  
 Mills, A. D., 94  
 Mills, D. R., 666  
 Millward, D. J., 336  
 Millward, S., 888  
 Milman, G., 418  
 Mimoun, H., 29  
 Mims, W. B., 384-87, 389  
 Minchenkova, L. E., 415  
 MinJou, W., 679, 876  
 Minke, R., 767  
 Minks, M. A., 253, 254, 264-67  
 Minor, L., 799  
 Miozzari, J., 256, 257, 261  
 Mirvish, S. M., 669  
 Mirzabekov, A. D., 90, 91  
 Misato, T., 777  
 Misono, K., 288, 290  
 Misono, K. S., 288, 290, 293  
 Misumi, J., 288, 289  
 Mitchell, A. P., 787  
 Mitchell, B. S., 451  
 Mitchell, P., 186, 189, 194, 203, 205, 210  
 Mitchell, R. A., 947, 949  
 Mitchell, R. E., 325  
 Mitchinson, C., 475-77  
 Mitra, C. K., 411  
 Mitra, S., 79, 815, 828, 830, 838, 863, 904  
 Mitropoulos, K. A., 562, 563, 570-74, 576-78  
 Mitsui, K., 884, 892  
 Mitsui, T., 605  
 Mitsui, Y., 416  
 Miura, S., 798  
 Miura, I., 674, 676, 677  
 Miyake, Y., 568, 570  
 Miyaki, M., 436  
 Miyata, H., 774  
 Miyata, M., 774  
 Miyata, T., 632  
 Miyazaki, M., 292, 293  
 Miyazawa, T., 149, 673  
 Mizel, S. B., 857, 858  
 Mizoguchi, J., 781  
 Mizuno, K., 781  
 Mizuno, Y., 547  
 Mizunuma, H., 579  
 Mizusawa, H., 416  
 Mizushima, S., 162  
 Mizutani, S., 436, 815, 828, 830, 838  
 Mizuuchi, K., 413, 758  
 Mobberley, M. L., 561  
 Möbius, K., 385  
 Mobley, W. C., 846, 851, 852  
 Mockrin, S. C., 956  
 Moczydlowski, E. G., 950  
 Mode, A., 36  
 Modrich, P., 82  
 Moe, J. G., 952  
 Moffat, K., 136  
 Moffet, F. J., 945  
 Moh, P. P., 49, 53, 387  
 Moku'skaya, T. D., 399  
 Moku'skii, M. A., 399  
 Mol, A., 200  
 Molano, J., 769, 770, 777  
 Moldave, K., 885  
 Molemans, F., 679, 876  
 Molinoff, P. B., 500  
 Möller, A., 412-14  
 Möller, W., 158-60  
 Molloy, G. R., 830-33  
 Mollwo, A., 607  
 Momany, F. A., 149  
 Mondon, C. E., 337  
 Mondovi, B., 42, 45, 46  
 Monger, D. J., 563, 576, 577  
 Monier, R., 168, 619  
 Monod, J., 936, 938, 955, 956  
 Montagnier, L., 261, 268, 269  
 Montague, P., 820, 838  
 Montal, M., 522, 523, 599  
 Montesano, R., 81, 669, 671, 673  
 Montgomery, J. A., 379, 380  
 Moody, T., 494, 498, 504, 508, 509

## 1006 AUTHOR INDEX

- Moody, T. W., 515  
Moon, H. M., 246  
Moor, H., 507, 510, 767  
Moore, B. W., 850  
Moore, C., 912  
Moore, E. G., 40  
Moore, H.-P., 503, 504, 507, 517, 518  
Moore, H.-P. H., 520-23  
Moore, K. M., 386, 390  
Moore, P., 450, 451, 682  
Moore, P. B., 163, 166, 873, 875, 876  
Moore, P. D., 450, 451, 674, 676, 682  
Moore, P. M., 777  
Moore, R. E., 325  
Moore, S., 954  
Moran, L., 430  
Moras, D., 958  
More, G. P., 814, 815, 819  
Moreau, M., 505-7, 509, 510, 518, 521  
Morell, A., 540  
Morell, A. G., 533, 534, 536-38, 540, 543-46, 551  
Morello, A., 80  
Morgan, B. A., 149  
Morgan, H., 336  
Morgan, H. E., 338, 344  
Morgan, M., 253, 274  
Morgan, M. A., 888, 893  
Morgan, W. T., 534  
Morgutti, M., 506, 507, 510  
Mori, H., 235  
Morimoto, J., 288, 289  
Morimoto, R., 642  
Morimyo, M., 78  
Morin, R. J., 558  
Moriyama, H., 292, 293  
Moriyama, Y., 619, 620, 624  
Morley, B., 495, 500, 501  
Moroder, L., 143  
Moroi, Y., 111  
Morowitz, H. J., 599  
Morpurgo, L., 45, 46  
Morré, D. J., 550  
Morris, A. A., 304  
Morris, C. F., 430  
Morris, N. R., 81, 94, 446  
Morrisset, J. D., 384  
Morrison, C. A., 162, 165, 166  
Morrison, M., 23  
Morse, R. H., 44, 49, 50, 388  
Mortimer, R. K., 731, 732, 739, 751, 775  
Mortimore, G. E., 337-40, 444  
Morton, R. A., 588  
Mory, Y., 252, 257, 259, 260  
Mosbaugh, D. W., 72, 74, 75, 444  
Moschel, R. C., 673, 677  
Moschera, J., 258, 261  
Moschera, J. A., 258  
Moscowitz, A., 568  
Moses, R. E., 449  
Mosevitsky, M. L., 451  
Moss, B., 887  
Moss, G. P., 572, 576  
Moss, T., 136, 137, 644  
Moudrianakis, E. N., 948  
Mount, D. W., 63, 357, 358, 743, 744  
Mount, S. M., 618-20, 625, 631, 639, 646, 839  
Moutschen, J., 662  
Moutschen-Dahmez, M., 662  
Mower, H. F., 23, 42  
Mowery, P., 597, 604  
Mowery, P. C., 592, 594, 596, 597  
Moyer, R. W., 945  
Moyle, J., 189, 205  
Moyné, G., 91, 98, 99, 109, 628, 629, 632  
Mpimbaza, G., 711  
Muccino, R. R., 566  
Muchmore, D., 498, 517  
Muellener, D. B., 832  
Mueller, R. B., 568  
Mueller, U., 100, 101  
Mufti, S., 430, 448  
Mugnani, E., 848  
Muhlethaler, K., 767  
Muir, H., 806  
Muirhead, H., 380  
Mukai, F., 656, 666  
Mukohata, Y., 608, 609, 611  
Mulder, C., 107, 924  
Mulder, J., 887  
Mullen, E., 590, 593  
Mullenders, L. H. F., 102  
Müller, F., 40  
Muller, M., 72, 75, 347, 348  
Müller, R., 172, 177  
Müller, S., 177  
Muller, U., 603, 604  
Müller, U. R., 396, 421  
Müller, W., 681, 748  
Müller-Eberhard, U., 534  
Mullinix, K. P., 110  
Mulvey, R. S., 951  
Münck, E., 33-35  
Munday, K. A., 562, 563, 573  
Mundkur, B., 768  
Mundy, B., 322, 323  
Mundy, B. P., 313  
Munoz-Guerra, S., 100  
Murai, N., 475  
Murakami, K., 287-90, 358  
Muramatsu, M., 252, 257-59, 618-20, 624, 632  
Murata, I., 436  
Murphy, E. C. Jr., 621  
Murphy, G. P., 804  
Murphy, H. C., 312, 327  
Murphy, J. R., 234  
Murphy, R. F., 679  
Murray, A. B., 102, 103  
Murray, M. G., 816  
Murray, M. J., 824  
Murray, V., 444, 445, 449, 618, 631, 639, 646  
Mursalin, J., 743, 746, 747, 752, 753  
Musakhanov, M. M., 173, 643, 644  
Mushynski, W. E., 234  
Musich, P. R., 97, 112  
Musoke, A. J., 711, 716  
Müssig, J., 164  
Musso, R., 352, 353  
Musti, A. M., 815  
Muthukrishnan, S., 887  
Mutter, H., 149  
Mutter, M., 149  
Muylderma, S., 91, 101, 102  
Muzyczka, N., 430, 432, 439-41  
Muzzarelli, R. A. A., 767  
Myer, Y. P., 477  
Myers, M. W., 909  
Myers, R. J., 380  
Myers, R. M., 919, 920  
Myahko, G. E., 399
- N
- Naaktgeboren, N., 871-73, 877, 878  
Nachmias, A., 327  
Nadal-Ginard, B., 815, 838  
Nadzan, A. M., 677, 678  
Nagai, H., 288, 289  
Nagai, U., 149  
Nagaiah, K., 852, 857  
Nagamatsu, A., 297-99  
Nagano, K., 602  
Nagano, Y., 252  
Nagao, M., 673  
Nagarkatti, S., 157  
Nagasawa, K., 297, 299  
Nagata, C., 673, 675  
Nagata, S., 252, 256-62  
Nagayama, K., 384  
Nagel, G. M., 965  
Nageswara Rao, B. D., 367, 381, 384  
Nagle, J. F., 597, 599  
Nagy, K., 599  
Naithani, V. K., 130  
Najarian, R., 252, 260  
Nakabeppu, Y., 71  
Nakada, H., 535, 538, 541  
Nakne, T., 963  
Nakagawa, A., 469  
Nakahara, M., 299  
Nakajima, T., 295, 297, 298, 767, 785, 786

- Nakamura, M., 558, 892  
 Nakamura, T., 619, 620, 624  
 Nakane, H., 288, 289  
 Nakane, M., 103  
 Nakane, P. K., 111  
 Nakane, Y., 288, 289  
 Nakanishi, K., 596, 597, 674, 676, 677  
 Nakanishi, M., 671  
 Nakasaka, T., 677  
 Nakashima, K., 887  
 Nakashima, T., 319  
 Nakata, H., 35  
 Nakumura, S., 157  
 Naldini, L., 864  
 Nall, B. T., 421, 422, 467, 468, 470, 472  
 Nandi, P. K., 477, 479  
 Nantulya, V. M., 711  
 Naoi, M., 806  
 Naora, H., 618, 647  
 Nardi, I., 113, 817  
 Narkhammar-Meuth, M., 922  
 Narumi, S., 854  
 Narurkar, V., 606, 610  
 Naruse, M., 289  
 Nash, H. A., 729  
 Nass, K., 915  
 Nass, M. M., 521  
 Nathan, L., 261  
 Nathans, D., 666, 748, 918-20, 924  
 Nathanson, N. M., 494, 496, 497, 499-502, 517, 518  
 Natowicz, M., 550  
 Nau, M., 873  
 Naylor, P. H., 352, 353  
 Nazar, R. N., 158, 171, 172, 177, 633, 645  
 Neale, S., 669  
 Neaups-Sautes, C., 274  
 Necas, O., 768  
 Nedospasov, S. A., 98-100  
 Needham, D. M., 13  
 Needham, J., 13  
 Neel, B. G., 829  
 Neel, J. V., 655  
 Neely, A. N., 337-39, 344  
 Neff, N. H., 294, 296  
 Neff, N. T., 341, 342, 344, 345  
 Neher, E., 519  
 Nehls, P., 100  
 Nei, M., 635  
 Neidle, S., 402  
 Neilhart, N. K., 92  
 Neilson, T., 679  
 Neims, A. H., 22  
 Nelkin, B. D., 104  
 Nelstuen, G. L., 534  
 Nelson, A. N., 560, 561  
 Nelson, B., 597, 598  
 Nelson, D., 110  
 Nelson, H., 321  
 Nelson, J. A., 558, 559, 568, 569  
 Nelson, J. H., 682  
 Nelson, N., 321, 522  
 Nelson, P. B., 337-39  
 Nelson, P. P., 92, 96, 352  
 Nelson, R. G., 927  
 Nelson, R. R., 318  
 Nelson, T., 94  
 Nelson, W. J., 231, 233  
 Nemeth, V. L., 302  
 Nemethy, G., 149, 463, 936, 939  
 Neri, J. M., 386, 390  
 Nes, I. F., 75, 396  
 Nes, W. R., 560  
 Netzer, D., 328  
 Neubecker, T. A., 42  
 Neuberger, A., 785  
 Neubig, R. R., 503, 504, 507, 512, 516, 518, 520, 521  
 Neuendorf, S. K., 396, 421  
 Neufeld, B. R., 815, 819  
 Neufeld, D. R., 817  
 Neufeld, E. F., 546, 549-51  
 Neufeld, E. J., 860, 863  
 Neugebauer, D.-C., 504, 506, 507, 509, 510, 512  
 Neuhard, J., 66, 74  
 Neumann, E., 513, 520, 601  
 Neumann, J. M., 681  
 Neumann, P. A., 369  
 Neve, R. L., 711, 716  
 Neville, D. M. Jr., 859  
 Neville, R., 131, 132  
 Neville, R. W. J., 130-32  
 Newberry, V., 162, 170  
 Newbold, R. F., 78, 673  
 Newby, B. J., 236, 237  
 Newlan, C. S., 926, 927  
 Newton, B. A., 702, 709  
 Newton, C. R., 262  
 Nezin, R. S., 6  
 Ng, S. Y., 638  
 Ngugen, T. V., 171, 172  
 Niall, H., 132  
 Niall, H. D., 352, 353  
 Nicolai, N., 149  
 Nicholas, H. J., 568  
 Nicholls, D. G., 188, 189, 191, 195, 196, 198, 199, 202, 205  
 Nicholls, P., 47, 49  
 Nichols, S. R., 412, 413  
 Nickel, E., 496, 506, 507, 509, 510  
 Nicklin, P. M., 918, 919  
 Nicola, C. U., 464, 475  
 Nicolae, L. G., 110  
 Nicolas, A., 739  
 Nicolay, K., 192  
 Nicolson, G. L., 534, 545  
 Niederberger, W., 596, 600, 605  
 Nickamp, C. W., 956  
 Nielsen, K. M., 157  
 Nielsen, O. F., 105, 633, 645  
 Niemczura, W. P., 681  
 Nienhuis, A. W., 815, 820  
 Nierhaus, K. H., 170, 177  
 Nierlich, D. P., 172, 642-44  
 Niessing, J., 625, 631, 633  
 Nihei, K., 589, 591  
 Nikaido, M., 963  
 Nikiforovich, G. V., 149  
 Nikodijevic, B., 854  
 Nikodijevic, O., 854  
 Nikolaev, L. G., 102  
 Nikolaev, N., 644  
 Nikolaeva, I. A., 666  
 Nilsen, T. W., 253, 269, 273, 275  
 Nilsson, A., 473  
 Nilsson, M., 537, 540  
 Nimmo, H. G., 855  
 Ninio, J., 430, 434, 441, 445  
 Nir, U., 252, 257, 259, 260  
 Nirenberg, M. W., 507, 510  
 Nishihara, T., 666  
 Nishikawa, K., 168  
 Nishimura, J. S., 944  
 Nishimura, K., 296-99  
 Nishimura, S., 319, 629, 632, 673  
 Nishino, T., 570, 578  
 Nishioka, Y., 414  
 Nishiyama, K., 325, 328  
 Nishizawa, R., 292, 293  
 Nitta, K., 475  
 Niwa, O., 449  
 Niyogi, S. K., 99  
 Njus, D., 211, 212  
 Noda, H., 473  
 Noda, L., 384  
 Noelken, M. E., 139  
 Noguiera, L. A., 296  
 Nohga, K., 620, 624, 625, 636, 645  
 Noland, B. J., 558, 561  
 Noll, H., 872, 873  
 Noll, M., 91, 98, 105, 107, 872, 873  
 Noller, H. F., 157, 158, 168, 170, 172, 173, 176, 642-44  
 Nombela, C., 787  
 Nomura, J., 859  
 Norden, B., 565  
 Nordheim, A., 412-14  
 Nordin, J., 326  
 Nordstrom, J. L., 633  
 Nordstrom, L., 565  
 Norman, G. L., 110  
 Norris, J. R., 384, 385  
 North, A. C. T., 475  
 North, J. C., 36  
 North, T. W., 451

# 1008 AUTHOR INDEX

Northcote, D. H., 766  
 Northemann, W., 625, 631, 633  
 Norton, W. T., 236, 237  
 Norum, K. R., 537, 540  
 Nossal, N. G., 430, 432, 435,  
 437-40, 448  
 Notario, V., 781, 786  
 Novak, A., 904  
 Novick, P., 786, 788  
 Novikoff, A. B., 537, 538, 540,  
 551  
 Novikoff, P. M., 537, 538, 551  
 Nowak, J., 130  
 Nowak, M. J., 679  
 Nowak, R., 451  
 Nowak, T., 381-83  
 Nozaka, M., 475  
 Nozaki, M., 33, 34  
 Nozaki, Y., 479  
 Nudel, U., 893  
 Nukina, M., 326  
 Nussinov, R., 422  
 Nutt, R. F., 148  
 Nuyten, A., 191  
 Nyberg, B., 64, 451, 660  
 Nyborg, J., 951  
 Nygard, O., 885

## O

O'Brien, E. J., 418  
 O'Brien, J. C., 495  
 O'Brien, R. D., 494, 495, 499,  
 500, 504  
 Ochiai, E.-I., 23  
 Ochso, S., 272, 870-72, 874,  
 877, 878, 883-85, 887, 891,  
 892  
 Ockner, R. K., 561  
 O'Connor, C. M., 239, 240,  
 242, 243  
 O'Connor, D., 290  
 O'Connor, J. R., 710  
 O'Connor, M. D., 945  
 O'Connor, P. J., 436, 451  
 Oda, K., 99  
 Oda, Y., 46  
 Odani, S., 557, 558  
 O'Dell, M., 113  
 Odom, O. W., 168, 891  
 Ody, C., 296  
 Ody, C. E., 299  
 Oehlschlager, A. C., 567, 568  
 Oertel, W., 907  
 Oesch, F., 848  
 Oesterhelt, D., 203, 590, 593,  
 595, 596, 600, 603, 605,  
 608  
 Oesterling, R. M., 381, 383  
 Ofsteng, I., 67, 68  
 Ogasahara, K., 477  
 Ogata, N., 80  
 Ogawa, H., 742, 743, 745, 748,  
 756

Ogawa, S., 191, 384  
 Ogawa, T., 430, 743, 745, 748  
 Ogawa, Y., 475  
 Ogurusu, T., 610  
 Ohara, S., 103  
 Ohba, M., 570  
 Ohba, Y., 91  
 Ohe, K., 638  
 Ohkuma, S., 341-43, 346  
 Ohlenbusch, H. H., 105  
 Ohlendorf, D. H., 422  
 Ohlendorf, L. E., 854  
 Ohlsson, J. T., 302  
 Ohnishi, T., 34, 369, 385  
 Ohno, K., 596, 598, 599, 602  
 Ohnsorge, U. F. W., 323  
 Ohsawa, T., 287  
 Ohshima, Y., 622, 623, 632  
 Ohsumi, Y., 212  
 Ohta, N., 777  
 Ohtsuka, I., 589  
 Ohtsuki, K., 289, 892  
 Oikawa, A., 69  
 Oishi, M., 756  
 Oka, J., 541  
 Oka, J. A., 539  
 Okada, N., 622, 623, 632  
 Okada, Y., 64, 72, 75, 864  
 Okamoto, T., 673, 675  
 Okamura, H., 258  
 Okamura, M., 467, 470-73  
 Okashi, M., 922  
 Okazaki, T., 430  
 O'Keefe, D. H., 36  
 Oki, Y., 646  
 Okina, M., 778  
 Okita, T. W., 444  
 Okon, M. S., 162, 163, 166  
 Okunishi, H., 292, 293  
 Okuno, T., 319  
 Okunuki, K., 23, 47  
 Olafson, B. D., 29  
 Old, L., 797  
 Olden, K., 274, 345  
 O'Leary, M. H., 50, 52  
 Olins, A. L., 104  
 Olins, D. E., 92, 94, 104  
 Oliphant, L. W., 229  
 Olive, L. S., 731, 732, 751  
 Oliveira, A. C., 515, 516  
 Oliver, J. C., 318  
 Olmsted, J., 679  
 Olsen, C. E., 328  
 Olsen, I., 806  
 Olsen, K. W., 958  
 Olsen, R., 493, 495, 498, 499,  
 509  
 Olsen, R. W., 492, 495,  
 498-500  
 Olshansky, A. J., 254  
 Olson, J. A., 571, 572, 576  
 Olson, J. S., 28, 40-42  
 Olson, M. O. J., 93, 351, 352,  
 618

Olson, W. K., 403, 418  
 Olsson, J., 43  
 Olsson, M., 62, 67, 68, 79, 80,  
 84  
 O'Malley, B. W., 106, 477, 482,  
 621-23, 625, 633  
 Omidiji, O., 83  
 Omori, A., 96, 97, 112  
 Omori, K., 110  
 Ondarza, R. N., 23  
 ONDETTI, M. A., 283-308;  
 293, 297, 299-302  
 Ondrias, M. R., 48, 49  
 Onesti, G., 286  
 Ong, D. E., 495  
 O'Niell, J. P., 668  
 Ono, T., 436, 557, 558  
 Onodera, M., 711, 716  
 Ontjes, D. A., 286  
 Ooi, T., 481  
 Oosthuizen, C., 957  
 Opella, S. J., 422  
 Oppenheim, R. W., 846  
 Oppendoes, F. R., 698, 705  
 Oppinger, M., 124, 125, 141,  
 142  
 Orci, L., 506, 507, 509  
 Orekhovich, V. N., 297, 298  
 Oren, A., 605  
 Orf, J. W., 113  
 Orgel, L. E., 113, 434, 839  
 Orii, Y., 23, 47  
 Orliowski, R., 146  
 Orme-Johnson, N. R., 33-35  
 Orme-Johnson, W. H., 33-35,  
 384  
 Ormos, P., 599, 602  
 Orozco, E. M. Jr., 642  
 Orrick, L. R., 351  
 Ort, D. R., 186, 208, 600  
 Ortaldo, J. R., 261  
 Orth, H., 292  
 Ortiz, S., 815, 828-30, 838  
 Ortiz de Montellano, P. R.,  
 558, 559, 578  
 Osabe, M., 436  
 Osame, M., 523  
 Osawa, S., 158-60, 170, 171  
 Osber, L., 746  
 Osborn, M., 222, 223, 231, 238  
 Osborne, J. C., 884  
 Osborne, M. R., 667, 676, 677  
 Ose, T., 537  
 O'Shea, J. M., 226, 227, 240  
 Oshima, G., 296-99  
 Osinga, K. A., 633, 646  
 Osipova, T. N., 100  
 Oskarsson, M., 815, 828, 830,  
 838  
 Osmond, C. B., 212  
 Osoitmeihin, B., 189  
 Osterberg, R., 166, 168, 169,  
 176  
 Osterman-Golkar, S., 671

Ostrove, J. M., 909, 918  
 Osuga, D. T., 476  
 Oswald, R., 495, 498, 504, 507,  
 515  
 Otaka, E., 158  
 Otani, H., 319  
 Otsuki, M., 143  
 Otten, U., 847, 850-54, 857  
 Otto, B., 922  
 Otto, J. J., 229, 231  
 Ottolenghi, M., 588, 596-99,  
 605  
 Otvos, J. D., 367, 369-74, 941,  
 942, 944, 962  
 Ötvös, L., 451  
 Oudet, P., 90, 94, 95, 99,  
 104-6, 110  
 Ourisson, G., 559, 572, 576,  
 578  
 Ovádi, J., 959  
 Ovchinnikov, Yu. A., 589-91,  
 593  
 Owen, C. S., 205, 206  
 Owerbach, D., 260, 261  
 Oya, M., 302

P

Pabo, C. O., 482  
 Pace, N. R., 625, 632, 635,  
 636, 833, 836  
 Pacelli, L. Z., 358, 744  
 Pachi, C., 815  
 Pachmann, U., 952  
 Pacini, A., 534  
 Packer, L., 590  
 Packham, N. K., 213  
 Padan, E., 205  
 Padmanabhan, R., 912, 917  
 Padmanabhan, R. V., 912  
 Pactau, A., 232, 241  
 Page, D., 289  
 Page, G. S., 825-27, 831  
 Page, L. B., 286  
 Page, S. G., 227, 229  
 Paik, W. K., 80  
 Pain, R. H., 475-77  
 Pajewski, T. N., 562, 565, 578  
 Pajot, P., 633, 634  
 Pak, C. H., 288, 289  
 Pal, B. C., 79  
 Palcuk, N. C., 801  
 Paleveda, W. J. Jr., 148  
 Paliokas, A., 561  
 Palmer, D., 93  
 Palmer, D. K., 113  
 Palmer, G., 28, 40-42, 48-50,  
 52, 384  
 Palmer, J. D., 816  
 Palmer, M. L., 157, 172  
 Palmer, R. A., 149  
 Palmieri, S., 892  
 Pals, D. T., 295, 297  
 Paltter, K. B., 94

Pan, C. G., 113  
 Pan, J., 636, 638, 820, 831,  
 832, 836, 837, 918  
 Panayiotatos, N., 396, 421  
 Pande, A., 477  
 Pande, C., 872  
 Panet, A., 111, 265, 267-69,  
 275, 636  
 Pang, R. H. L., 261  
 Panniers, L. R. V., 274  
 Pant, H. C., 236, 242  
 Pantaloni, D., 872  
 Panyim, S., 92  
 Paoletti, C., 700, 743  
 Paoletti, J., 422  
 Paoletti, R., 563, 564, 572  
 Papadopoulos, G. K., 590, 605  
 Papaefthymiou, G. C., 36  
 Papamokos, E., 476  
 Paquette, N., 739  
 Paraschos, A., 523  
 Paravicini, U., 849, 851, 852  
 Pardee, A. B., 451, 743, 963  
 Pardoll, D. M., 104  
 Pardon, J. F., 90, 93, 100  
 Pardue, M. L., 414  
 Parish, E. J., 537, 563, 564,  
 566, 567, 576-78  
 Parker, B., 733, 734  
 Parker, R. B., 302  
 Parker, R. C., 482  
 Parkhurst, L., 883  
 Paro, R., 829, 838  
 Parodi, A. J., 778, 783-86  
 Parodi, L. A., 597  
 Parodi, S., 667  
 Paroutaud, P., 497  
 Parris, D. S., 656, 664, 904  
 Parson, J. T., 636  
 Parson, W. W., 600  
 Parsons, J. T., 640, 815, 828,  
 830, 838  
 Parsons, T. F., 137  
 Partlow, L. M., 857  
 Partlow, L. W., 847  
 Pascal, R. A. Jr., 557, 561-65,  
 567, 571, 573-75, 578, 579  
 Pascher, A., 731  
 Pashev, I. G., 110  
 Paskind, M., 815, 828, 830, 838  
 Passoneau, J. V., 10  
 Pastan, I., 539, 631, 860, 863  
 Pastan, I. H., 551  
 Pastore, E. J., 374, 375  
 Pastuszyn, A., 952, 953  
 Patch, C., 913  
 Patchett, A. A., 303, 304  
 Patel, D., 403  
 Patel, D. J., 396, 403, 411, 421  
 Paterakis, K., 161, 163, 166  
 Paterson, B. M., 888  
 Paterson, M. C., 83  
 Patil, S. S., 324, 325  
 Paton, A. E., 92

Patrick, J., 495, 498-502, 854,  
 855  
 Patrone, E., 288  
 Pattabiraman, N., 404, 405  
 Patterson, G. W., 568, 572,  
 576, 578  
 Patterson, J. C., 767  
 Patterson, P. H., 848, 852, 859  
 Pattison, M. E., 859  
 Patton, C., 711  
 Patton, C. L., 699, 711, 715,  
 716  
 Patton, J. T., 907  
 Paul, I. C., 563, 566, 573, 671,  
 672  
 Paul, J., 820, 838  
 Pauling, L., 29, 939  
 Paulsen, P. V., 318  
 Paulson, J. C., 534, 544, 548  
 Paulson, J. R., 102, 103  
 Pautrizel, R., 705, 712, 715  
 Pavanaram, S. K., 293  
 Pavlakis, G. N., 645  
 Pavlikhina, L. V., 297, 298  
 Payne, G. S., 815, 828, 830,  
 838  
 Payne, M., 956, 957, 959, 961  
 Paynter, C. A., 714, 719  
 Pays, E., 711, 714, 717-21  
 Pazoles, C. J., 211  
 Peach, M. J., 283, 297, 298  
 Peacock, A., 620  
 Peacock, W. J., 111, 113  
 Pearlmann, R. E., 444, 642, 644  
 Pearse, B. M. F., 538  
 Pearson, D. C., 38  
 Pearson, G. D., 914, 917  
 Pearson, J., 847  
 Pearson, M. L., 359  
 Pearson, P. H., 944  
 Pearson, W. R., 815, 819  
 Peberdy, J. F., 777, 778  
 Peck, M., 96  
 Peck, L., 45, 46, 482  
 Peck, L. J., 419, 420  
 Pedersen, P. L., 946  
 Pederson, T., 271, 625, 632,  
 646  
 Pederson, T. C., 22, 23  
 Pediconi, M., 850  
 Peebles, C., 111  
 Peebles, C. L., 747  
 Peet, M., 945  
 Pegg, A. E., 69, 70, 81, 669  
 Pehrson, J., 92  
 Pehrson, J. R., 92  
 Peisach, J., 48, 49, 384-87, 389  
 Pellegrini, M., 816  
 Pellegrino de Iraldi, A., 846  
 Pelletier, R. L., 312  
 Peluchetti, D., 506, 507, 510  
 Pene, J. J., 619  
 Penefsky, H. S., 946, 948-50

## 1010 AUTHOR INDEX

- Peng, X., 134  
 Penman, S., 619-21, 624, 625, 630, 631, 633, 636, 638, 645, 646, 893  
 Penncavage, N. A., 821  
 Pensky, J., 534  
 Peper, K., 507, 510, 512  
 Perez-Grau, L., 100  
 Perlman, D., 922  
 Perlow, D. S., 148  
 Pero, R. W., 326  
 Perrault, G. J., 609  
 Perrault, J., 640  
 Perrelet, A., 506, 507, 509  
 Perrin, F., 914-16  
 Perry, M., 110  
 Perry, R. P., 625, 632, 641, 643  
 Persico-DiLauro, M., 919  
 Persson, A., 295, 301  
 Persson, A. V., 295  
 Persson, M. L., 71  
 Perumov, D. A., 656, 664, 667  
 Perutz, M. F., 480  
 Pervos, R., 534  
 Pesci, P., 323, 324  
 Pessina, G. P., 534  
 Pestl, M., 778  
 Pestka, S., 254, 256-59, 261, 870, 879  
 Peters, E. H., 110  
 Peters, F., 951, 952  
 Peters, G. G., 636, 641  
 Peters, J., 84, 605  
 Peters, K. E., 110  
 Peters, R., 597, 605  
 Peters, W., 887  
 Petersen, H. U., 874  
 Petersen, L. C., 45, 50  
 Petersen, T. E., 157  
 Peterson, A. R., 451  
 Peterson, D. T., 886, 890, 891  
 Peterson, H., 451  
 Peterson, J., 82  
 Peterson, J. A., 36, 37  
 Peterson, R. G., 809  
 Petersson, L., 39, 44  
 Petes, T. D., 927  
 Petricolas, V., 477  
 Petitclerc, C., 941-43  
 Petrov, P., 104  
 Petryshyn, R., 272  
 Pettei, M. J., 597  
 Petterson, G., 43  
 Petterson, I., 177  
 Petterson, U., 638, 639, 834, 912-15, 917  
 Petty, K. M., 190, 201, 208  
 Peverly, J. H., 318  
 Pezzino, V., 863  
 Pfeiffer, L. M., 252, 254-56, 258, 260, 261, 263  
 Pfeifer, F., 607, 608  
 Pfeiffer, W., 98, 107, 112  
 Pfenniger, O., 956, 957, 959, 961  
 Pfeuffer, T., 783  
 Phaff, H. J., 768, 786  
 Phai, L. D., 773  
 Pfeiffer, B. H., 399, 416, 418, 420-22  
 Phelps, D. W., 320  
 Philippsen, P., 815, 828-30, 837, 926  
 Philips, F. S., 798  
 Philipson, L., 638, 834, 915, 916  
 Phillip, B. W., 562, 565, 578  
 Phillips, D. C., 465, 475  
 Phillips, D. H., 677, 678  
 Phillips, G. N., 563, 566, 576  
 Phillips, G. T., 559  
 Phillips, J. H., 211  
 Phillips, R. S., 35  
 Phizicky, E. M., 357, 358, 743, 745  
 Piccoli, C., 671, 673  
 Piccoli, S. P., 369  
 Pichon, J., 261, 267, 268, 271, 272  
 Pick, F. M., 40  
 Pictet, R., 822, 827  
 Piechowaska, M., 83  
 Pieler, T., 168, 169  
 Pierce, A. M., 567, 568  
 Pierce, H. D., 567  
 Pierce, J. G., 137  
 Pierre, J., 68, 73  
 Pietrobon, D., 207  
 Pietrzyk, C., 189  
 Pigiet, V., 921  
 Pignatti, P. F., 96, 918, 923  
 Pigram, W. J., 406, 407  
 Pike, L. M., 621  
 Pilbrow, J. R., 384, 385, 390  
 Pilet, J., 399  
 Pingoud, A., 951, 952  
 Pinkerton, F., 314, 317  
 Pinkerton, F. D., 562, 563, 565, 578  
 Pino, A., 667  
 Pinon, R., 103  
 Pinphanichakarn, P., 886, 891  
 Piper, E. A., 379  
 Piper, P. W., 666  
 Piquilloud, Y., 294-96  
 Piskiewicz, D., 952  
 Pitha, P. M., 262, 434  
 Pitts, J. E., 124, 125, 134, 138-40, 149  
 Piwnicka, M., 83  
 Pizzo, S. V., 548  
 Planche, G., 671  
 Planche-Martel, G., 81  
 Planck, S. R., 444  
 Planta, R. J., 171, 641-43, 645  
 Plante, L. T., 374, 375  
 Plapp, B. V., 380  
 Plessmann Camargo, E., 777  
 Plocke, D. J., 941  
 Plotz, P. H., 534  
 Plunkett, M. L., 706  
 Poccia, D., 96  
 Pocker, Y., 124, 131  
 Podleski, T. R., 503, 507, 510  
 Pogo, A. O., 102, 625, 632, 646  
 Pogsos, C. I., 772  
 Pohl, F. M., 403, 406, 407, 410-13, 681  
 Pohl, W. F., 407  
 Pohorille, A., 680-82  
 Poirer, B., 318  
 Poisner, A. M., 292  
 Polacheck, I., 787  
 Pollack, Y., 871  
 Pollara, B., 451  
 Pollard, H., 854  
 Pollard, H. B., 211  
 Pollock, J. M., 110  
 Polsky-Cynkin, R., 297-99  
 Pon, C. L., 872  
 Ponder, B. A. J., 96  
 Pongs, O., 111, 168  
 Poniiazanskaya, L. F., 505  
 Ponnuswamy, P. K., 402  
 Poole, B., 337, 341-46  
 Poole, R. K., 773  
 Pope, J. H., 919  
 Popper, C. J., 292, 293  
 Popjak, G., 559, 562, 565, 567  
 Popot, J. L., 503, 505-7, 509-11, 518-21, 523  
 Porter, A. G., 252, 259, 260  
 Porter, C. A., 777  
 Porter, C. W., 507, 510, 511  
 Porter, D. J. T., 39, 40  
 Porter, J. S., 192  
 Porter, K. R., 507, 511  
 Portis, A. R., 208, 209  
 Posakony, J. W., 815, 818  
 Pospelov, V. A., 96, 100, 101  
 Possani, L. D., 495  
 Potaman, V. N., 415  
 Poth, M. M., 296  
 Pottathil, R., 253, 263  
 POTTER, H., 727-61; 729, 733-38, 741-43  
 Potter, L. T., 493, 495, 496, 500, 501, 504, 506-11, 517  
 Potter, S. S., 829  
 Pouget, J., 952  
 Poulain, D., 768  
 Poulsen, D., 292  
 Pouyet, J., 161, 162, 166, 644  
 Power, D. M., 773  
 Powers, L., 48, 49, 51, 52, 387  
 Pozzan, T., 198, 199, 202, 205  
 Pratt, L. R., 479  
 Pravidna, N. I., 505  
 Preem, S. R., 102  
 Pregnolato, L., 199, 202  
 Prémilat, S., 398, 405, 406

- Preobrazhenskaya, E. S., 664  
 Preparata, R. M., 430, 435, 440  
 Prescott, D. M., 263  
 Pressman, B. C., 200, 203  
 Prestayko, A. W., 352, 618-20,  
 624, 627, 630, 636, 645,  
 646  
 Preston, T. M., 697, 709  
 Price, M., 239, 240  
 Price, N. C., 188, 957  
 Price, R., 638  
 Pricer, W. E., 533, 534  
 Pricer, W. E. Jr., 533-35, 537,  
 539-42  
 Prieels, J.-P., 548  
 Prince, R. C., 201  
 Pring, D. R., 318  
 Pringle, J. R., 771, 772, 774-77,  
 788, 925  
 Pringle, R., 327  
 Pringle, R. B., 311, 327, 328  
 Prins, H. B. A., 323  
 Printz, M. P., 287  
 Prinz, H., 513  
 Pritchard, C., 907  
 Privalov, P. L., 463, 474, 475,  
 477, 480, 481  
 Prives, J. M., 517  
 Probst, G. S., 444  
 Proudfoot, N. J., 399, 822, 827  
 Prouty, W. F., 347  
 Provencher, S. W., 161, 162,  
 166  
 Pruitt, S. C., 100, 105  
 Prunell, A., 96, 419, 420  
 Przybylski, M., 670  
 Psoda, A., 679-81  
 Ptashne, M., 257, 482  
 Pitsyn, O. B., 462, 463, 465,  
 466, 475, 476, 479  
 Puck, T. T., 824  
 Puett, D., 147, 477  
 Pugliarello, M. C., 324  
 Puigjaner, L., 396, 418  
 Puigjaner, L. C., 396  
 Pukkila, P., 82  
 Pullen, R. A., 130, 135, 136  
 Pulliam, M. W., 858  
 Pullinger, C. R., 557, 562,  
 571-74, 576-78  
 Pullman, A., 415  
 Pullman, B., 415, 681  
 Pumphlin, D. W., 507, 510  
 Pupkin, G., 328  
 Purnode, A. L., 286  
 Purpura, J., 810  
 Puvion, E., 628, 629, 632  
 Pyrek, J. St., 569
- Q**  
 Qasim, M. A., 476, 477  
 Quan, S. G., 261  
 Quast, U., 512-19, 521, 522
- Que, B. G., 444, 445  
 Que, L. Jr., 33-35  
 Queen, C. L., 626, 632  
 Quigley, G. J., 399, 402, 407,  
 409, 410, 412, 413, 415,  
 679, 681  
 Quinlan, R. A., 772  
 Quintana, N., 537, 538, 551  
 Quintanilha, A. T., 598, 605  
 Quintrell, N., 635, 636, 641,  
 815, 828-30, 838  
 Quiocho, F. A., 563, 566, 576
- R**  
 Rabbani, A., 92  
 Rabek, J., 915  
 Rabinovitz, M., 347  
 Rabinowitz, J. C., 874, 875  
 Rabinowitz, M., 642-45, 925,  
 926  
 Rabkin, S. D., 450, 451, 682  
 Rabson, A. B., 643  
 Racker, E., 321, 523, 608  
 Racs, J., 503, 504, 507  
 Radany, E. H., 71, 72  
 Radda, G. K., 211, 212, 946,  
 947, 957  
 Radding, C. M., 357, 358, 407,  
 446, 729, 739, 743, 745-57  
 Radhakrishnan, R., 593  
 Radice, M., 323  
 Radke, K. L., 263  
 Radman, M., 73, 82, 84, 444,  
 446  
 Raevan, M. B. J. M., 777  
 Raeymaekers, A., 679, 876  
 Rafaei-Eshkol, D., 345  
 Rafferty, C. N., 597  
 Rafield, L. F., 815, 828, 830,  
 838  
 Rafter, J., 36  
 RAFTERY, M. A., 491-530,  
 380, 492-501, 503-5, 507-9,  
 512-23  
 Rafto, S., 494, 496  
 Ragin, R. C., 801  
 Ragsdale, N. N., 568, 578  
 Rahimula, A. D., 562, 570,  
 573, 578  
 Rahman, R., 568  
 Rahmimoff, H., 892  
 Raiborn, C., 847  
 Rainoni, G., 50  
 Raisz, L. G., 232  
 Raitcheva, E., 104  
 Raj, N. B., 625, 632  
 Raj, N. B. K., 621, 630, 632  
 Rajagopalan, K. V., 388, 389  
 RajBhandary, U. L., 405, 589,  
 642, 874, 875  
 Rajewsky, M., 78  
 Rajewsky, M. F., 668, 669  
 Rak, K. H., 177, 178
- Ralston, R., 883, 892  
 Ralston, R. O., 892  
 Ramaekers, F. C. S., 223, 231  
 Ramakrishnan, V. R., 166  
 Ramaley, R. F., 945  
 Ramsey, R. B., 562-64, 571  
 Ramstein, J., 411  
 Ranade, A., 411  
 Randall, W. C., 148  
 Randazzo, G., 323, 324  
 Rang, H. P., 500, 518  
 Rannels, E. D., 338  
 Ranu, R. S., 272, 885, 891, 892  
 Rao, C. V., 863  
 Rao, D. D., 636, 640  
 Rao, M. S., 646  
 Raper, J. H., 131, 132  
 Rapoport, S., 265, 267, 345-48  
 Rapoport, S. M., 347, 348  
 Rapp, F., 919  
 Rascher, W., 302  
 Raschke, W. C., 766, 768  
 Rash, J. E., 507, 511  
 Rashin, A. A., 465, 466, 478  
 Rasi-Caldogno, F., 324  
 Raska, K., 638  
 Raskas, H. J., 632, 638, 916  
 Rast, D. M., 778  
 Ratcliffe, R. G., 163, 166  
 Rathbun, W. E., 226, 227, 240  
 Rathenow, M., 202, 207  
 Ratliff, R. L., 398, 399, 402,  
 404, 409, 410, 414-16, 418,  
 420, 421, 681  
 Ratner, L., 253, 264, 266, 268,  
 271-73  
 Rattle, H. W. E., 143  
 Rattner, J. B., 101, 103, 104  
 Rau, D. C., 101  
 Raue, H. A., 171  
 Raulston, D. L., 562, 565,  
 578  
 Raushel, F. M., 367, 381,  
 382  
 Rautenberg, P., 711  
 Rautenberg, E., 104  
 Ravdin, F., 503  
 Raveh, D., 659  
 Ravel, J. M., 872, 884, 885  
 Raven, J. A., 207, 323  
 Rawlings, J., 43, 44  
 Rawlings, N., 159  
 Rayman, M. F., 676, 677  
 Razin, A., 107  
 Razin, S. V., 104  
 Reames, T., 346  
 Rebel, H., 326  
 Rebello, M., 253  
 Rebello, M. A., 253, 274  
 Reber, S. B., 261  
 Rechardt, L., 850  
 Rechsteiner, M., 344, 345  
 Record, M. T. Jr., 396  
 Reddy, G. P. V., 451

## 1012 AUTHOR INDEX

- REDDY, R., 617-54; 618-20,  
 623-26, 628, 629, 632,  
 634-36, 645, 647, 834  
 Reddy, V. B., 918  
 Reddy, V. V. R., 564, 579  
 Reeck, G. R., 92  
 Reed, D. J., 669  
 REED, G. H., 365-94; 381,  
 382, 384, 388, 389  
 Reed, K., 494, 504, 518  
 Reed, K. L., 493, 494  
 Reed, L. J., 936, 938  
 Reed, R. R., 758  
 Reed, S. I., 919  
 Reeder, R. H., 112, 621  
 Rees, D. C., 470  
 Rees, H. H., 559  
 Rees, H. R., 564  
 Reese, C. B., 438  
 Reese, T. S., 507, 510, 511  
 Reeves, B. E. A., 572  
 Reeves, J. P., 346  
 Regoczi, E., 534, 536, 538,  
 540, 542, 543  
 Rehage, A., 471  
 Reha-Krantz, L. J., 432, 435,  
 439, 440  
 Rehfeld, D. W., 312  
 Reich, E., 495, 661  
 Reich, H. J., 567  
 Reich, P. R., 619, 636, 834  
 Reichard, P., 451, 921, 922  
 Reichel, R., 621  
 Reid, B., 774, 775  
 Reid, B. J., 925  
 Reid, B. R., 951  
 Reid, G. A., 203, 204  
 Reid, T. W., 941, 943  
 Reid, W. W., 559  
 Reijngoud, D.-J., 346  
 Rein, A., 620, 630  
 Rein, G., 851  
 Reinbolt, J., 666  
 Reiness, C. G., 494, 499, 501,  
 503, 504  
 Reinhammar, B., 42-46, 49, 53,  
 387  
 Reinhardt, R., 162-64  
 Reinharz, A., 286, 294  
 Reinhold, V. N., 677, 678  
 Reining, J. W., 134  
 Reinking, A., 784, 785  
 Reinwald, E., 711  
 Reiser, J., 919  
 Reiter, M. J., 517  
 Reiter, T., 916  
 Reith, A., 344  
 Reithel, F. J., 938  
 Reitmeier, H., 605  
 Rekosch, D. M. K., 912, 917  
 Remaut, E., 256, 257  
 Remin, M., 679  
 Remold-O'Donnell, E., 871  
 Remy, P., 874, 952  
 Renard, A., 80  
 Renard, M., 599, 600  
 Renart, J., 919  
 Renaud, S., 562  
 Renger, H. C., 700  
 Renner, W., 232, 242  
 Reno, D., 756  
 Renthal, R., 590, 595, 598  
 Renwick, J. A. A., 313, 314  
 Renz, M., 100, 101  
 Repasky, E. A., 231, 233, 244  
 Repke, K. R. H., 950  
 Resheff, G., 545  
 Retel, J., 642, 643  
 Reuben, J., 381, 382  
 Reuter, G., 773  
 Reuvers, F., 784, 785  
 Revel, J.-P., 505  
 Revel, M., 252-54, 257, 259,  
 260, 262, 265-68, 270-72,  
 274-76, 870, 871, 873-75,  
 877, 887, 892, 893  
 Revie, D., 905, 907  
 Revoltella, R., 850  
 Revoltella, R. P., 850  
 Reyes, E., 777-79  
 Reyes, F., 505, 508  
 Reynafarje, B., 198, 200  
 Reynold, F., 643  
 Reynolds, C. D., 126-28  
 Reynolds, F. H., 262  
 Reynolds, J. A., 479, 499-501,  
 504, 603  
 Reynolds, R. C., 296  
 RHEE, S. G., 935-71; 954  
 Rheinwald, J. G., 222  
 Rhode, S. L. III, 904, 905, 907,  
 910  
 Rhodes, D., 91, 94, 95, 419-21,  
 679  
 Rhodes, M. B., 476  
 Riazuddin, S., 67  
 Ribeiro, A. A., 477  
 Rice, R. V., 226, 236  
 Rice-Ficht, A. C., 714-16, 719  
 Rich, A., 168, 399, 402, 405,  
 407-15, 660, 679, 681, 682  
 Rich, D. H., 293, 320, 321  
 Richards, A. C., 886  
 Richards, F. F., 711, 716  
 Richards, F. M., 463, 466, 474,  
 478, 479, 483  
 Richards, J. H., 571  
 Richards, O. C., 815, 828, 830,  
 838  
 Richardson, C. R., 451  
 Richardson, J. C. W., 102  
 Richardson, J. S., 463, 466  
 Richardson, W. D., 909  
 Richarz, R., 480  
 Richet, C., 712, 715  
 Richman, P., 96  
 Richman, P. B., 936  
 Richmond, T., 91  
 Richmond, T. J., 91  
 Rickard, J., 80  
 Riddiford, L. M., 477  
 Ridge, J. A., 467, 472, 473  
 Rieder, R. F., 347  
 Rieger, F., 851, 857  
 Riemann, S., 345  
 Riemen, M. W., 149  
 Rienhardt, P., 162  
 Ries, S. M., 327  
 Riesner, D., 951, 952  
 Rifai, A., 534  
 Rife, J. E., 50, 52  
 Rifkin, M. R., 697  
 Riggs, A. D., 107  
 Rigler, R., 952  
 Rijken, D. C., 808, 809  
 Riley, D., 101  
 Riley, D. E., 102, 103  
 Riley, W. D., 858  
 Rill, R. L., 110, 422  
 Rinderknecht, E., 125, 132, 133  
 Rinehart, F. P., 818, 819, 821  
 Ring, B. J., 798, 801  
 Ring, D., 91  
 Ringborg, J., 619, 620  
 Ringuette, M. J., 640, 646  
 Rinke, J., 178, 621, 624, 634,  
 635  
 Rio, D. C., 920  
 Riopelle, R. J., 846, 851, 852,  
 858-60  
 Riordan, J., 295, 300  
 Riordan, J. F., 299  
 Riordan, J. P., 299, 300  
 Riou, G., 700, 702, 703, 705,  
 706  
 Riou, G. F., 700, 702, 704, 705  
 Ripley, L. S., 440, 451  
 Rishioka, Y., 837  
 Risse, N. J., 711  
 Ristow, S., 463  
 Ritch, T. G., 818, 819  
 Ritchey, J. M., 965  
 Ritchie, G. A., 211  
 Rittenhouse, L., 640  
 Ritter, J. M., 518  
 Ritter, M. C., 560  
 Rivier, J., 147  
 Rivier, J. E., 147  
 Rivin, C. J., 772  
 Robbiano, L., 667  
 Robbins, A., 920  
 Robbins, A. K., 918, 919  
 Roberge, J., 229  
 Roberts, A. K., 920  
 Roberts, B. E., 839  
 Roberts, C. W., 357, 358,  
 743-45  
 Roberts, D. V., 804  
 Roberts, G. C. K., 367, 375-79,  
 383  
 Roberts, G. W., 407  
 Roberts, J., 796, 798, 801, 802

- Roberts, J. C., 286  
 Roberts, J. D., 567  
 Roberts, J. E., 386, 387  
 Roberts, J. J., 63, 67, 671  
 Roberts, J. W., 357-59, 743-45  
 Roberts, K. D., 563, 579  
 Roberts, P. B., 464, 475  
 ROBERTS, R., 763-93; 618  
 Roberts, R. J., 912, 917  
 Roberts, T. M., 257  
 Roberts, W. C., 229  
 Roberts, W. K., 253, 271, 545, 892  
 Robertson, H. D., 271, 633, 831-33  
 Robertson, M., 697  
 Robertus, J. D., 679  
 Robeson, D., 326, 328  
 Robillard, G. T., 380  
 Robins, P., 68, 78-80, 84  
 Robinson, A. J., 912, 917  
 Robinson, B. H., 422  
 Robinson, C. J. G., 296, 299  
 Robinson, D. R., 477, 479  
 Robinson, H. L., 829  
 Robinson, J. D., 950  
 Robinson, N., 590  
 Robinson, S. M. L., 160  
 Robson, B., 475, 476  
 Robson, R. M., 226, 227, 240, 242  
 Rochemaix, J.-D., 642, 646  
 Rochette-Egly, C., 263  
 Ro-Choi, T. S., 618, 619, 621, 625-28, 630, 632, 634, 635, 834  
 Rock, S. Jr., 566  
 Rockhold, R. W., 302  
 Rockstroh, P. A., 66  
 Rodley, G. A., 405, 406  
 Rodman, J. S., 546, 547  
 Roe, B. A., 642-44  
 Roe, J.-H., 396  
 Roeder, G., 815, 828-30, 838  
 Roeder, G. S., 742, 829, 838  
 Roeder, R. G., 621, 638, 817  
 Roepstorff, P., 563  
 Roeske, W. R., 559, 566  
 Rogan, P. K., 595  
 Roger, M., 82  
 Rogers, J., 618, 619, 631, 646, 839  
 Rogers, K. M., 137  
 Rogers, S. G., 72, 73  
 Rogiers, R., 918  
 Rohmer, M., 559, 567, 572, 576  
 Rohrbach, M. S., 294, 297-300  
 Rohrer, H., 852, 857  
 Roisner, A. M., 289  
 Roland, R. L., 432, 439, 440  
 Rolier, P., 676, 677  
 Rolstad, R. A., 297-300  
 Roman, R. J. D., 887  
 Romani, M., 110  
 Romaniuk, P. J., 679  
 Rome, L. H., 550  
 Romine, W. O., 500, 507  
 Rommele, G., 781  
 Roobol, K., 871, 872  
 Roop, D. R., 621-23, 625  
 Roosendaal, E., 633, 634  
 Roques, B., 504, 507, 513  
 Ross, M. D., 640, 834  
 Rosamond, J., 756  
 Rose, A. H., 773  
 Rose, G. D., 466  
 Rose, I. A., 349-51, 353, 355, 356, 359, 360  
 Rose, J., 913  
 Rose, J. A., 619, 636, 834, 903, 906, 908-12  
 Rose, J. K., 893  
 Rose, S., 500  
 Rosman, S., 536, 537  
 Rosen, H., 883, 886  
 Rosen, L. S., 130  
 Rosen, N. L., 711, 716  
 Rosen, O. M., 271  
 Rosén, S., 50, 53  
 Rosenbaum, F., 353  
 Rosenberg, B. H., 682, 924  
 Rosenberg, M., 888  
 Rosenblatt, H., 704  
 Rosenblum, E. R., 563  
 Rosenbluth, J., 504, 506-11  
 Rosenbluth, R. J., 796  
 Rosenbusch, J. P., 965  
 Rosenfeld, M., 883-85  
 Rosenthal, I., 34  
 Rosenthal, N., 482  
 Rosenthal, S., 347  
 Rosenwirth, B., 915  
 Rosing, J., 200, 947  
 Roslansky, P. F., 236  
 Rosowski, A., 799  
 Ross, A., 172, 173  
 Ross, A. H., 593  
 Ross, C. A., 444  
 Ross, F. P., 560  
 Ross, J. B. A., 124, 142  
 Ross, M. J., 506-9  
 Ross, W. E., 670  
 Rossel, R., 168, 619  
 Rossignol, J. L., 739  
 Rossio, J. L., 352, 353  
 Rossmann, M. G., 463, 466, 958  
 Roth, H. E., 177  
 Roth, J., 859  
 Roth, J. S., 619  
 Roth, M., 286, 294-98  
 Roth, T. F., 736, 737  
 ROTHBLUM, L., 617-54; 642, 643  
 Rothman, F., 941  
 Rothman-Denes, L. B., 870, 877, 893  
 Rothmann, J., 347, 348  
 Rothschild, K. J., 595, 616  
 Rothstein, D. M., 345  
 Rothwell, W. P., 421, 422  
 Rotilio, G., 44-46  
 Rott, R., 602  
 Rottenberg, H., 188, 189, 191, 205, 542, 608  
 Rottman, F., 625, 632, 684  
 Rousselet, A., 503, 505  
 Roussel-Hall, A., 777  
 Rousslang, K. W., 124, 142  
 Rouviere-Yaniv, J., 94  
 Rovia, L., 699, 711, 715, 716, 719  
 Rowe, E. S., 472, 473, 477  
 Rowe, W. B., 954  
 Rowe, W. P., 919  
 Rowen, L., 921  
 Roy, C., 157  
 Roy, R., 883, 886, 892  
 Royer, H. D., 926  
 Rozengurt, E., 274  
 Rozijn, T. H., 914, 917  
 Rubenstein, M., 254  
 Rubin, B., 302  
 Rubin, B. Y., 253, 275, 276  
 Rubin, C. M., 634, 636, 646, 822, 823, 831, 832, 838, 839  
 Rubin, G., 815, 828, 830, 837  
 Rubin, G. M., 815, 828-30, 837, 839  
 Rubinstein, M., 258, 261  
 Rubinstein, S., 258  
 Rubtsov, P. M., 173, 643, 644  
 Ruby, S. W., 839  
 Ruddle, F. H., 260, 262  
 Rudel, L. L., 565  
 Ruderman, J. V., 814, 815, 819  
 Rudland, P. S., 874  
 Rudolph, R., 482  
 Rueger, D. C., 237  
 Rüegg, C., 38  
 Ruhland, A., 670  
 Ruis, H., 570  
 Ruiz-Carrillo, A., 94  
 Ruiz-Herrera, J., 767, 777-80, 786  
 Rukenstein, A., 851, 857  
 Rumack, B. H., 809  
 Rumburg, B., 202, 207, 209, 210  
 Rundell, K., 919  
 Rup, D., 535, 537, 542  
 Rupert, C. S., 78  
 Ruple, J. A., 142  
 Rupp, W. D., 77, 78, 746, 756  
 Rupprecht, A., 421, 422  
 Rupprecht, K. M., 888  
 Rush, M. G., 736, 737  
 Rushlow, K. E., 642  
 Rushton, B., 91

## 1014 AUTHOR INDEX

- Russell, C., 590  
 Russell, D. W., 883-85  
 Russell, J., 136  
 Russell, W. C., 912, 917  
 Russi, M., 534  
 Russo, J. A., 947, 949  
 Russo, S. F., 295  
 Russo, V. E. A., 731, 732, 751  
 Rutishauser, U., 853  
 Rutman, R. J., 665, 670  
 Rutter, D. A., 801  
 Rutter, W. J., 260, 261, 621, 822, 827  
 Ryan, J. W., 294, 296, 300-2  
 Ryan, M. J., 302  
 Ryan, U. S., 294, 296, 300, 301  
 Rybicka, K., 229  
 Rydberg, B., 62, 67, 68, 80, 84  
 Ryder, N. S., 777, 778  
 Ryffel, G. U., 106, 832  
 Rykowski, M., 82  
 Rynning, J., 892  
 Ryskov, A. P., 815, 822, 823, 827-29, 831-33, 835  
 Ryter, A., 503, 506, 507, 510, 511
- S**
- Sabadie, N., 671, 673  
 Sabatini, D., 884  
 Sabatini, M. T., 846  
 Sabesan, M., 127  
 Sabesan, M. N., 958  
 Sabo, D. L., 681  
 Sabo, E. F., 297, 300-2  
 Sabol, S., 871, 872  
 Sachs, D. H., 474, 483  
 Sachs, F., 519  
 Sachs, L., 671  
 Sadler, W., 296  
 Sadnik, I., 885, 886  
 Sadowski, P. D., 742  
 Saenger, W., 397, 409  
 Safer, B., 272, 881, 884-88, 890-93  
 Saffhill, R., 436, 449-51  
 Sagar, A. D., 260  
 Sage, E., 412, 413, 682  
 Saghi, M., 445  
 Sági, J., 451  
 Sahagian, G. G., 550, 551  
 Said, S. I., 143, 144  
 Saigo, S., 599  
 Saitō, H., 466  
 Saito, T., 677, 781  
 Saito, Y., 807  
 Saitoh, T., 495, 498, 504, 512, 515  
 Sakabe, K., 126, 129  
 Sakabe, N., 126, 129  
 Sakagami, M., 143  
 Sakai, M., 257  
 Sakai, R., 325, 328  
 Sakakibara, S., 287  
 Sakamura, S., 325, 328  
 Sakmann, B., 519, 522  
 Sakonju, S., 836  
 Sakore, T. D., 403  
 Sakov, N., 10  
 Salahuddin, A., 476, 477  
 Salditt, M., 830  
 Salditt-Georgieff, M., 621, 831-33  
 Salemink, C. A., 326  
 Salen, G., 562, 567  
 Salim, M., 173, 643, 644  
 Salimans, M., 892  
 Salisbury, J. G., 436  
 Salisbury, S., 402  
 Salisbury, S. A., 402, 403  
 Salmeen, I., 48, 49  
 Salomon, G. D., 235, 237  
 Salpeter, E. E., 507, 510  
 Salpeter, M. M., 507, 510, 511  
 Salpeter, S. R., 504, 506-11  
 Salts, Y., 103  
 Salvi, M. I., 857  
 Salzman, L. A., 904, 905, 918, 919, 924  
 Salzman, N. P., 921, 923, 924  
 Samadder, K. R., 312, 327  
 Samal, B., 97, 98, 109  
 Saman, E., 256, 257  
 Samanta, H., 264-66, 268, 271, 272  
 Sambrook, J., 919  
 Samoilova, R. S., 254  
 Sampson, D., 804  
 Samson, L., 68, 81  
 Samuel, C. E., 271, 874, 875  
 Samuelson, J., 858  
 Sancar, A., 77, 78  
 Sanceau, J., 274, 275  
 Sandberg, A. A., 93, 353  
 Sandborn, E. B., 229  
 Sandeen, G., 92, 110, 111  
 Sander, G., 879  
 Sanders, J. K. M., 566  
 Sanders, L., 104  
 Sando, G. N., 550  
 Sandra, P., 558  
 Sandri, C., 507, 510  
 Sands, R. H., 384, 385, 390  
 Sanger, F., 158, 168, 642-44  
 Sanghavi, P., 925, 926  
 Sanghvi, A., 568  
 Sanhuesa, S., 162-64  
 Santella, R. M., 412, 413, 682  
 Santoli, D., 254  
 Santos, T., 787  
 Saperstein, R., 148  
 Sapienza, C., 113, 616, 839  
 Saponara, A. G., 619, 620  
 Sar, M., 564  
 Saragosti, S., 91, 98, 99, 109  
 Saraste, M., 47, 48, 186, 194, 196-98, 206  
 Sardi, A., 804  
 Sargan, D. R., 110  
 Sargent, J. R., 698  
 Sargent, P. B., 499-501, 517  
 Sargus, M. J., 343  
 Sarieta, T., 288, 289  
 Sarkar, F. H., 258  
 Sarkar, M., 535  
 Sarkar, P., 872-74, 877-79  
 Sarkisyan, M. A., 164-66  
 Sarma, M. H., 411  
 Sarma, R. H., 411, 679  
 Saronio, C., 49-52  
 Sarthy, P. V., 731, 732  
 Sarti, P., 50  
 Sarvey, J. M., 513  
 Sasada, D., 302  
 Sasaki, K., 124-26, 129, 140  
 Sasaki, N., 610  
 Sasisekharan, V., 403-5, 410, 415, 417  
 Sass, R. L., 563, 566, 576  
 Sato, H., 325, 328  
 Sato, R., 558, 570  
 Sato, V. L., 111  
 Sato, Y., 476, 570  
 Sator, V., 499, 500, 505, 508  
 Sattangi, P. D., 671  
 Saucier, J.-M., 702, 704, 705  
 Sauer, G., 99  
 Sauer, H. W., 105  
 Sauer, L. S., 699  
 Sauer, R. T., 482  
 Saumweber, H., 111  
 Saunders, C. A., 110  
 Saunders, G., 820  
 Saunders, G. F., 815, 831-33  
 Saunier, B., 785  
 Savage, H., 636  
 Savic, A., 96  
 Savion, N., 863  
 Sawai, K., 319  
 Sawamura, K., 319  
 Sawamura, T., 535, 538, 541  
 Sawyer, R. C., 636, 641  
 Sayavedra, M. S., 621  
 Sayer, B., 143  
 Scacchi, A., 323  
 Scala, A., 563, 564, 572, 576-78  
 Scallen, T. J., 558, 560-64, 568, 578  
 Scanlon, D. B., 262  
 Scarborough, G. A., 212, 779  
 Scarso, A., 147  
 Schaaper, R. M., 430, 432, 437, 441, 443, 445, 448, 450, 451, 660  
 Schachman, H. K., 474, 482, 936, 940, 963-66  
 Schachner, M., 236, 237  
 Schack, L., 477

- Schaefer, H., 100  
 Schafer, T., 850  
 Schäfer, T. H., 847  
 Schaffer, P., 923  
 Schaffer, P. A., 656, 664  
 Schaffhausen, B. S., 919  
 Schalekamp, M. A. D. H., 289, 290  
 Schalet, A., 113  
 Schamböck, A., 260  
 Schantz, A. W., 234  
 Schattachneider, S., 210  
 Schatz, G., 211  
 Schauer, R., 546  
 Schaumburg, G., 229  
 Schaumburg, H. H., 237  
 Schnap, H. W., 162  
 Schaz, K., 302  
 Schechter, A. L., 860, 862  
 Schechter, A. N., 463, 466, 474, 483  
 Schechter, N. M., 915  
 Schedl, P., 97, 98, 109  
 Scheek, R. M., 957  
 Scheer, U., 100, 103-5  
 Scheffer, R., 326  
 Scheffer, R. P., 311-14, 316, 319, 327, 328  
 Scheid, M., 352, 353  
 Scheid, M. P., 352  
 Schein, C., 258, 261  
 Scheinberg, I. H., 533, 534, 536, 540, 543, 544, 546  
 Scheinbuka, J., 885, 886  
 Schejter, A., 477  
 Schekman, R., 741, 774-76, 779, 786, 788  
 Schelanski, M. L., 851, 857  
 Schell, M. A., 523  
 Schell, P., 662, 667, 680, 685  
 Schellekens, H., 258, 261  
 Scheller, R. H., 815, 818, 831, 832  
 Schellman, J. A., 480  
 Schendel, P., 68, 744  
 Schendel, P. F., 68, 78, 79  
 Scher, G., 798, 801  
 Scheraga, H. A., 145, 147, 149, 463, 478, 480, 481  
 Scherer, S. S., 925  
 Scheurien, M., 625, 631, 633  
 Schewe, T., 347, 348  
 Schiavoni, E. S. Jr., 558, 559  
 Schibler, U., 889  
 Schiebler, W., 505, 523  
 Schildkraut, C. C., 821  
 Schiller, P. W., 150  
 Schimerlik, M., 512, 514, 515, 518, 519, 521  
 Schimerlik, M. L., 513, 514, 516-18  
 Schimke, R. T., 268, 270, 336, 345  
 Schimmel, P. R., 950, 952  
 Schimz, A., 606, 607  
 Schindler, D. G., 166  
 Schindler, H., 522  
 Schlaepfer, W. W., 235-37  
 Schleich, T., 168, 170, 176  
 Schlepler, K. L., 385, 390  
 Schlepper-Schäfer, J., 546  
 Schlesinger, D. H., 352, 353  
 Schlesinger, M. J., 369, 942  
 Schlesinger, P., 546  
 Schlesinger, P. H., 546, 547  
 Schlesinger, S., 951  
 Schlessinger, D., 633, 641  
 Schlessinger, J., 503, 860, 863, 956, 959  
 Schmaier, A. H., 284  
 Schmell, E., 537  
 Schmelzer, C., 633, 634  
 Schmer, G., 802, 803, 810  
 Schmiady, H., 168  
 SCHMID, C. W., 813-44; 111, 468, 474, 634, 636, 646, 815, 818-24, 831, 832, 838, 839  
 Schmid, E., 222, 223, 227, 231, 232, 238, 240, 242  
 Schmid, E. D., 679  
 Schmid, F. X., 466-71, 474  
 Schmidt, A., 253, 266, 268, 271, 272, 274  
 Schmidt, E. R., 113  
 Schmidt, F. J., 178  
 Schmidt, G., 102  
 Schmidt, J., 254, 492-96, 498, 499, 501, 504, 507  
 Schmidt-Szalowska, A., 569  
 Schmitt, H. W., 590  
 Schnaar, R. L., 432, 439, 440, 537  
 Schnaiderman, R., 602  
 Schneider, A. B., 136, 534  
 Schneider, D. L., 212, 346  
 Schneider, E. L., 262  
 Schneider, R. J., 534, 540  
 Schnier, J., 157, 158, 162  
 Schnoes, H. K., 324  
 Schnös, M., 756  
 Schoemaker, J. M., 359  
 Schoenbecker, M. J., 712  
 Schoenborn, B., 594  
 Schoenborn, B. P., 499, 500, 508, 509, 592, 594, 596  
 Scholes, C. P., 385, 386, 389  
 Schölkens, B. A., 293  
 Schollmeyer, J. E., 226  
 Scholte, B. J., 598, 605  
 Schölzel, E., 345-48  
 Schömig, A., 302  
 Schonbaum, G. R., 388, 389  
 Schook, W. J., 236  
 Schoonmaker, G., 236, 237  
 Schoot Uiterkamp, A. J. M., 367, 369, 372  
 Schorepfer, G. J. Jr., 557, 558, 560, 567, 568, 578  
 Schramm, G., 664  
 Schreckbach, T., 595  
 Schreier, A. A., 474, 483  
 Schreier, M. H., 872, 881, 884, 886, 887, 890, 891, 893  
 Schreier, P. H., 642-44  
 Schrier, E. B., 477  
 Schrier, E. E., 477  
 Schrode, J., 476  
 Schroeder, C. H., 668  
 SCHROEFFER, G. J. Jr., 555-85; 555-57, 560-79  
 Schubert, D., 851, 854, 855, 858  
 Schubert, M., 640  
 Schuch, W., 262  
 Schulman, L. H., 874  
 Schultz, W., 296  
 Schultze, M., 347  
 Schulz, W. W., 296  
 Schuman, M., 40  
 Schuster, H., 664  
 Schuster, I., 955, 956  
 Schuster, L., 168, 169  
 Schuster, L. M., 638  
 Schuster, M. W., 560  
 Schuster, P., 449  
 Schuster, S. M., 946, 947  
 Schutzbach, J. S., 785  
 Schuurmans, J. J., 598  
 Schwab, M., 847, 849, 850, 864  
 Schwab, M. E., 848, 849, 864  
 Schwabe, C., 132, 134  
 Schwartz, A. L., 535, 537, 542  
 Schwartz, H. E., 815, 828, 829  
 Schwartz, I., 876  
 Schwartz, I. L., 146  
 Schwartz, J. H., 942, 943  
 Schwartz, J. L., 81  
 Schwarz, G., 464, 475  
 Schwarz, Z., 172, 642, 643  
 Schwarzstein, M., 252, 258, 259  
 Schweiger, H. G., 345-48  
 Schweingruber, A. M., 889  
 Schweizer, M. P., 396  
 Schwyen, R. J., 633, 634  
 Schworer, C. M., 337-40  
 Schwyzler, R. J., 124, 149  
 Scobie, R. S., 405  
 Scodeller, E. A., 633, 646  
 Scofield, M., 820  
 Scolnick, E. M., 828, 829  
 Scornik, O. A., 342, 349, 356  
 Scott, J. F., 838  
 Scott, J. F., 925  
 Scott, R. A., 44, 48  
 Scott, W. A., 99  
 Scowcroft, W. R., 316, 317  
 Scrutton, M. C., 381, 383

## 1016 AUTHOR INDEX

- Scudder, P., 375-77  
 Scudiero, D., 451  
 Scudiero, D. A., 81  
 Seal, G., 436, 449  
 Seale, R. L., 90, 92  
 Sealey, J. E., 289, 290  
 Sealock, R., 493, 495, 498, 499, 501, 507, 509  
 Sealy, L., 113  
 Seawell, P. C., 71  
 Sebbane, R., 502, 507  
 Sebring, E. D., 906, 908-11  
 Secher, D. S., 254  
 Secrist, J. A. III, 671, 672  
 Sedat, J., 103  
 Sedgwick, B., 79, 80, 84  
 Sedwick, W. D., 444, 446  
 Seebeck, T., 642-44, 646  
 Seeberg, E., 67, 68, 76, 77  
 Seeburg, P. H., 252, 256-59, 261  
 Seeds, W. E., 397, 417, 418  
 Seegal, B. C., 296  
 Seegmiller, J. E., 451  
 Seeley, P. J., 211  
 Seeman, N. C., 679  
 Seetharam, B., 560  
 Segal, A., 671  
 Segal, H. L., 336, 345  
 Segall, J., 638  
 Segawa, M., 99  
 Segawa, T., 475  
 Segerback, D., 671  
 Seglen, P. O., 341, 344  
 Sehgal, P. B., 252, 254-56, 258, 260, 261  
 Sehr, P. A., 211  
 Seidman, M., 924  
 Seidman, M. M., 923, 924  
 Seif, I., 919  
 Seifert, H., 625, 631, 633  
 Seiter, C. H. A., 48, 49  
 Sekeris, C. E., 622, 625, 631, 633  
 Sekiguchi, M., 64, 71, 72, 75, 82, 660  
 Sela, M., 468, 801  
 Seliger, H., 679  
 Selitrennikoff, C. P., 777, 778  
 Selker, E., 925  
 Selkirk, J. K., 673  
 Selman, B. R., 321  
 Selsing, E., 106, 107, 396, 398, 399, 416, 418, 420, 421  
 Seltzer, S., 77, 78  
 Selvendrau, S., 235-37  
 Selzer, G., 646  
 Semisotnov, G. V., 475, 476  
 Semler, B. L., 640  
 Sen, A., 924  
 Sen, G., 268, 272  
 Sen, G. C., 252-54, 263, 264, 266, 271-74, 892  
 Sendeci, W., 171  
 Sengh, J., 293  
 Senior, A. E., 949  
 Sentandreu, R., 766, 773, 780, 783, 786  
 Seon, B. K., 93, 353  
 Seperack, P., 821  
 Serdyuk, I. N., 160, 161, 164-66, 176  
 Sergeant, A., 916  
 Serrano, R., 212  
 Serunian, L. A., 111  
 Server, A. C., 846, 851, 852  
 Servis, R. E., 62, 666  
 Setala, K., 810  
 Seth, A. K., 876  
 Setton, C., 296-98  
 Sevall, J. S., 814, 815, 819  
 Severin, E. S., 102, 110  
 Seybold, M. E., 500  
 Seydoux, F., 956, 957, 959-62  
 Seydoux, F. J., 936, 939, 956, 961  
 Shackleton, J., 67  
 Shaeffer, J. R., 347  
 Shafer, A., 733, 734  
 Shaffer, J., 679  
 Shafiq, S. A., 341  
 Shafritz, D. A., 886-88  
 Shahin, E., 328  
 Shaila, S., 253, 263, 264, 271, 274, 892  
 Shakhov, A., 99  
 Shakked, Z., 399, 402, 403  
 Shall, S., 83  
 Shalloway, D., 919  
 Shaner, S. L., 396  
 Shank, P. R., 815, 828, 830, 838  
 Shaper, N. L., 71-73, 75  
 Shapiro, D. J., 562, 565, 578  
 Shapiro, J. A., 815, 828, 830, 837  
 Shapiro, L. J., 546, 549, 550  
 Shapiro, R., 62, 656, 660, 662, 664-66, 682  
 Shapiro, S. Z., 718, 719, 721  
 Sharkey, N. A., 81, 451, 671, 673  
 Sharma, C. B., 783, 785  
 Sharma, R. N., 478  
 Sharon, N., 315  
 Sharp, G. C., 631, 632  
 Sharp, P., 632  
 Sharp, P. A., 618, 631, 632, 912, 913  
 Sharpe, A. H., 234  
 Sharpless, K. B., 558, 568-71  
 Shatkin, A. J., 253, 274, 625, 632, 886-89, 893, 905, 910  
 Shaul, Y., 828  
 Shaw, J. E., 359  
 Shaw, R., 557, 563, 564, 571, 572, 575, 576, 578  
 Shaw, R. W., 48-50, 52, 386-88  
 Shear, C. R., 228  
 Sheard, B., 369, 370  
 Shearman, C. W., 72, 431, 436, 450, 451, 660, 661  
 Sheau-Mei, C., 821  
 Shechter, Y., 345, 860, 863  
 Shecket, G., 236, 242  
 Shecter, I., 562, 565  
 Shefer, S., 567  
 Shelanski, M. L., 235-37, 858  
 Sheldrick, G. M., 402, 403  
 Shelton, E. R., 99, 918  
 Shematek, E. M., 765, 779-83, 787, 788  
 Shen, C., 191  
 Shen, C. J., 820  
 Shen, C. K. J., 820, 831, 834, 836, 838  
 Shen, S. T., 107  
 Shenk, T., 640, 822, 823, 834, 919  
 Shepard, H. M., 256, 257, 259  
 Shepard, J., 328  
 Shepard, J. F., 328  
 Shepard, M., 261, 262  
 Sheridan, M. A., 296  
 Sheridan, R. E., 513, 519-21  
 Sherman, F., 829, 838, 889  
 Sherr, C. J., 837  
 Sherwin, S. A., 858  
 Sherwood, L. M., 136  
 Shibata, H., 618, 625-27, 632  
 Shibata, T., 357, 358, 743, 745-49, 752, 755-57  
 Shick, V. V., 91  
 Shie, M., 666  
 Shieh, H. S., 402  
 Shields, R., 337, 344  
 Shiffer, K. A., 339, 340  
 Shiga, M., 143  
 Shih, C., 222, 223, 824  
 Shih, B.-Z., 824  
 Shilo, M., 605  
 Shimamoto, N., 467, 470-73  
 Shimazu, Y., 78  
 Shimer, S. P., 699  
 Shimoda, C., 774  
 Shimoga, H., 909, 914  
 Shimotohno, K., 815, 828, 830, 838  
 Shinagawa, M., 912, 917  
 Shinar, R., 599  
 Shindler, J. S., 479  
 Shindo, H., 211, 396, 403, 404, 411, 415, 421, 422  
 Shine, J., 875, 887  
 Shineberg, B., 358  
 Shinefeld, L. A., 111  
 Shinnick, T. M., 815, 828, 830, 838

- Shinozuka, H., 344  
 Shioi, J., 211  
 Shiragami, M., 666  
 Shiraishi, K., 325, 328  
 Shire, S. J., 480  
 Shiroki, K., 909  
 Shively, J., 258, 261  
 Shlyachtenko, L. S., 415  
 Shoemaker, C., 815, 828, 830, 838  
 SHOOTER, E. M., 845-68;  
 625, 632, 636, 846, 849-52,  
 855, 857-64  
 Shorr, R. G., 495, 499, 501,  
 502  
 Shortle, B. E., 416  
 Shortle, D., 666, 748, 919  
 Shortle, D. R., 919  
 Shoulders, C. C., 399, 822, 827  
 Shoup, R. R., 681  
 Shows, T. B., 260, 261  
 Shpungin, J. L., 176  
 Shrake, A., 954  
 Shriefer, K., 369  
 Shudo, K., 673, 675  
 Shugar, D., 679-82  
 Shulman, L., 253, 266-68, 271,  
 272, 274-76, 892  
 Shulman, R. G., 191  
 Shumway, N. P., 295  
 Shure, A., 271  
 Shure, H., 253, 268, 270, 889  
 Shuster, R., 271  
 Siboska, G. E., 874  
 Sicard, A. M., 82  
 Sicard, P., 287, 288  
 Sickinger, H. D., 600  
 Siconoff, L., 43  
 Siddiqui, M. A. Q., 634, 636,  
 646  
 Siegel, R. B., 172, 644  
 Siegert, W., 64  
 Siegl, G., 903-5, 910  
 Sierkierka, J., 892  
 Sierra, J. M., 773, 887  
 Sigal, N., 729, 731, 754  
 Sigel, C. W., 320  
 Sigman, D. S., 519  
 Sigrist, H., 595  
 Silberstein, R. L., 518  
 Sillero, M. A. G., 871, 872  
 Sillers, I. Y., 166  
 Silman, I., 499, 501, 545  
 Silver, J. E., 919  
 Silver, L. M., 111  
 Silverman, R. H., 268-70  
 Silverstein, E., 296-98  
 Siminovitsh, L., 451  
 Simmon, V., 671  
 Simmons, H. A., 232  
 Simmons, N. S., 398  
 Simon, C., 235, 236, 246  
 Simon, L. D., 358  
 Simon, M. A., 815, 828, 830,  
 837  
 Simon, R. D., 607  
 Simon, S., 200  
 Simon, S. A., 190  
 Simonetti, A. L. M., 199, 203  
 Simpson, A. M., 699, 703, 704,  
 706  
 Simpson, L., 699, 700, 703-6  
 Simpson, M. V., 345  
 Simpson, R. T., 91, 94, 95, 99,  
 403, 404, 411, 415, 941,  
 962  
 Simpson, S. B., 850  
 Sims, P., 673  
 Simsek, M., 589  
 Sinclair, J. H., 925, 926  
 Sinden, S. L., 324  
 Sine, S. M., 521  
 SINGER, B., 655-93; 69, 83,  
 450, 659, 660, 663, 664,  
 668, 669, 673, 677, 681,  
 682, 684, 685  
 Singer, D. S., 97  
 Singer, M., 111  
 Singer, S. J., 190  
 Singer, T. P., 23  
 Singh, A., 451  
 Singh, A. K., 616  
 Sinha, N., 430  
 Sinha, N. K., 430, 432, 433,  
 442, 447  
 Sinohara, H., 534  
 Sinsheimer, R. L., 733, 734  
 Sipe, J. D., 559  
 Sirover, M. A., 64, 432, 436,  
 452  
 SiuChong, E. D., 802  
 Sivarajan, M., 446  
 Sivorinovsky, G., 596, 605  
 Sjöberg, B., 166, 168, 169, 176  
 Sjöberg, L., 476  
 Skalka, A., 815, 838  
 Skaper, S. D., 854, 856  
 Skeen, M. J., 705  
 Skeggs, L. T., 286, 290, 291,  
 295, 297, 298, 300, 301  
 Skehel, J. J., 253, 266  
 Skene, P., 235  
 Sketa, Y., 290  
 Skinner, J. D., 101  
 Skinner, S. L., 286  
 Sklar, R., 78, 81  
 Sklyadneva, V. B., 666  
 Skotland, T., 39  
 Skryabin, K. G., 173, 643, 644,  
 815, 822, 823, 827-30, 833,  
 835, 837  
 Skulachev, V. P., 599, 607  
 Skup, D., 888  
 Skuratovskii, I. Ya., 415  
 Skurkovich, S. V., 254  
 Slakey, L. L., 296, 298, 299  
 Slappendel, S., 33  
 Slate, D. L., 260  
 Slater, A. A., 820, 838  
 Slater, E. C., 200, 201, 956,  
 957  
 Slater, E. E., 288  
 Slater, J. A., 326  
 Slater, W. C., 733, 734  
 Slattery, E., 253, 261, 264-66,  
 268, 271-73  
 Slayman, C. L., 192, 203  
 Sleeter, D. D., 642-44  
 Stifkin, M. A., 596  
 Sligar, S. G., 22, 23, 37, 38  
 Sliski, A. H., 858  
 Sloan, D. L., 380, 381, 383,  
 438  
 Sloat, B. F., 772, 775, 776, 788  
 Slobin, L. I., 873  
 Sloma, A., 256, 257, 259, 261  
 Slonimski, P., 633, 634  
 Slonimski, P. P., 926  
 Sloof, P., 178, 179  
 Sly, W. S., 546, 547, 550  
 Small, J. V., 226, 227, 229,  
 233, 242  
 Smart, J. E., 913, 915  
 Smatchenko, V. V., 92, 110  
 Smedegard-Petersen, V., 318,  
 328  
 Smerdon, M. J., 91  
 Smetana, K., 627, 632  
 Smetanina, E. P., 399  
 Smirnov, A. A., 505  
 Smirnov, V. N., 950  
 Smith, A. E., 889, 893  
 Smith, A. J. H., 642-44  
 Smith, B. E., 23, 42  
 Smith, B. J., 92  
 Smith, C. A., 63, 71  
 Smith, D., 260  
 Smith, D. G., 124, 130, 770  
 Smith, D. H., 474, 483, 566  
 Smith, D. J., 212, 947  
 Smith, D. R., 317  
 Smith, D. S., 493, 495, 496,  
 500, 501, 506-10, 517  
 Smith, F. A., 323  
 Smith, G. D., 149  
 Smith, G. J., 863  
 Smith, G. M., 381  
 Smith, G. R., 756, 757  
 Smith, I. C. P., 146  
 Smith, J., 48, 49, 91  
 Smith, J. A. C., 212  
 Smith, K. C., 78  
 Smith, K. E., 886  
 Smith, M., 495, 679, 904, 911  
 Smith, M. D., 451  
 Smith, M. E., 252, 256, 258  
 Smith, M. J., 830  
 Smith, N., 171  
 Smith, P. J., 83

## 1018 AUTHOR INDEX

- Smith, P. J. C., 398, 399, 416, 417  
 Smith, R. D., 302  
 Smith, R. L., 950  
 Smith, S., 825-27, 831  
 Smith, T. D., 384, 385, 390  
 Smith, W. L., 783  
 Smithers, O., 837  
 Smith-Johannsen, H., 258  
 Smolar, N., 918, 919  
 Smulson, M., 80, 110  
 Snapka, R. M., 78  
 Snijders, A., 703-5  
 Sninnick, T. M., 815, 828, 830, 838  
 Snustad, D. P., 66  
 Snyder, G. H., 471  
 Snyder, L. A., 93  
 Snyder, S. H., 296, 858, 859  
 Snyder, T. E., 568-71  
 So, A. G., 444, 445  
 Sobel, A., 493, 495, 496, 499, 501, 504-11, 515, 518, 519, 521, 523  
 Sobel, S., 498  
 Sobell, H. M., 403, 404, 741  
 Sobieski, D. A., 815  
 Sobieszek, A., 226, 227, 242  
 Sobue, G., 532  
 Soderlund, H., 638, 834  
 Soderman, G., 921  
 Soeda, E., 918, 919  
 Soeda, S., 297-99  
 Soffer, R. L., 295-99, 301  
 Soifer, D., 236  
 Solel, Z., 327  
 Solem, R., 915  
 Solheim, A. E., 344  
 Söhl, D., 950  
 Solomon, E. I., 38, 44, 45  
 Solomon, F., 852  
 Solomon, J. J., 671  
 Som, T., 646  
 Somlyo, A. P., 226, 542  
 Somlyo, A. V., 226, 542  
 Sommer, J. R., 229  
 Sommer, R., 633, 646  
 Sommerville, J., 100, 104  
 Sonnenberg, M., 136, 189  
 Sonnenberg, N., 886, 888, 893  
 Sonnabend, J., 263  
 Sonneborn, D., 777  
 Sono, M., 34, 39  
 Sopori, M. L., 275  
 SORGATO, M. C., 185-217; 190, 199-201, 208, 210  
 Sorrell, T. N., 388, 389  
 Sorrells, K., 295, 297  
 Sottrup-Jensen, L., 157  
 Southern, E. M., 105, 107  
 Sowadski, J. M., 369  
 Spadafora, C., 94  
 Spadari, S., 444  
 Spadaro, A. C., 294  
 Spalinger, J., 104  
 Spangler, G., 920  
 Spangler, S., 450  
 Spanos, A., 444  
 Sparapano, L., 323  
 Spasokotskaya, T. N., 664, 681  
 Spatola, A. F., 146  
 Speck, G., 302  
 Speck, S. H., 386, 387  
 Spence, J. T., 578  
 Spencer, E. Y., 80, 313  
 Spencer, M., 399, 416  
 Spencer, T. A., 558, 559, 568-71  
 Spengler, S., 668, 669, 681, 684, 685  
 Sperelakis, N., 229  
 Sperens, B., 64  
 Sperling, J., 75  
 Sperling, R., 90  
 Sperling, W., 597, 606  
 Sperow, J. W., 943, 944  
 Speyer, J. F., 430, 435, 438, 440  
 Spierer, P., 170, 177, 178  
 Spike, T., 563, 564, 571, 572, 575, 576  
 Spike, T. E., 563, 564, 566, 572-75, 579  
 Spirin, A. S., 160, 161, 164-66  
 Spiro, T. G., 23, 42  
 Spithill, T. W., 699, 703, 704  
 Spits, H., 698  
 Spooner, D. F., 698  
 Sporn, M. B., 619  
 Sprague, K. U., 873, 875, 876  
 Sprang, S., 480  
 Sprecher, C. A., 416  
 Spremulli, L. L., 874, 875, 883-85  
 Spring, H., 100, 103, 104  
 Springer, M., 872  
 Springgate, C. F., 449  
 Springs, B., 479  
 Sprinson, D. B., 538, 539, 564, 568  
 Spritz, R. A., 647, 820  
 Sprouse, H. M., 679  
 Spudich, E. N., 607, 616  
 Spudich, J. A., 231  
 Spudich, J. L., 605-7, 610, 616  
 Sreevalsan, T., 268, 269, 274  
 Srere, P. A., 124, 142  
 Srikantiah, M. V., 558, 560  
 Srinivasan, K., 960  
 Srivastava, D. K., 960  
 Srivastava, T. S., 388  
 Sriwidad, J., 178, 619, 620, 625, 630, 631, 633, 877  
 Stach, R. W., 859  
 Staden, R., 642-44  
 Stadman, E. R., 953  
 Stadman, F. H., 325, 328  
 Staehelin, L. A., 507, 511  
 Staehelin, T., 254, 258, 881, 884, 886, 887, 890-93  
 Staffeld, G. C., 327  
 Stafford, M. E., 451  
 Stahl, D. A., 172, 644  
 Stahl, F. W., 729, 731, 732, 751  
 Stahl, M. M., 731, 732, 751  
 Stahl, P., 546, 547  
 Stahl, P. D., 546, 547  
 Stahli, C., 254  
 Stalcup, S. A., 296  
 Stalder, J., 104, 106, 108, 109  
 Stalker, D. M., 444  
 Stallcup, W., 854  
 Stallcup, W. B., 959, 960  
 Stammers, D. K., 380  
 Stanley, H. A., 712  
 Stanley, J., 179  
 Stanley, W. M., 885  
 Stanssens, P., 256, 257  
 Stap, F., 872  
 Starger, J. M., 232, 240  
 Stark, A. A., 673  
 Stark, B. C., 634, 636, 646  
 Stark, G., 190  
 Stark G. R., 105, 268, 270, 919, 964  
 Starks, L., 577  
 Starratt, A. N., 328  
 Staskawicz, B. J., 312  
 Stattsang, P. D., 671, 672  
 Staudinger, H., 23  
 Stebbing, N., 256, 257, 261, 262  
 Steckbeck, S. R., 558  
 Steege, D. A., 873, 875, 876  
 Steele, J. A., 320, 321  
 Steenbergh, P. H., 912, 917  
 Steer, C. J., 535-38, 542, 546  
 Stefani, L., 200  
 Stefanos, S., 262, 271  
 Steffens, G. J., 48  
 Steger, L. D., 806  
 Steigerwald, J., 111  
 Stein, A., 94, 99, 101  
 Stein, J. P., 477, 482  
 Stein, P. J., 438, 472  
 Stein, S., 258, 261  
 Stein, W. D., 950  
 Steinbach, J. H., 519  
 Steinberg, D., 345, 346  
 Steinberg, I. Z., 466, 468  
 Steiner, D. F., 134  
 Steiner, G. W., 310, 312-14, 316, 317, 328  
 Steinert, G., 708  
 Steinert, M., 700, 702, 704, 705, 708, 709, 711, 714, 716-21

- Steinert, P. M., 221, 223, 231, 232, 240-42  
 Steiner, P., 798  
 Steinmetz, M., 93, 99  
 Steitz, J. A., 618-21, 623-25, 631, 632, 634-36, 639, 640, 643, 646, 834, 839, 873, 875, 876, 887  
 Steitz, T. A., 399, 402, 403, 422  
 Stellwagen, E., 469, 477  
 Stellwagen, R. H., 444  
 Stenman, S., 232, 233, 241  
 Stephens, P. J., 43, 44  
 Stephenson, E. C., 817  
 Stephenson, F. A., 501, 502, 507  
 Stern, H., 646  
 Sternberg, M. J. E., 465  
 Sternberg, S. S., 798  
 Sternlieb, I., 533, 534, 537, 538, 540, 551  
 Stettler, U. H., 407, 411  
 Stevenin, J., 625, 631, 633, 639  
 Stevens, B. J., 925, 926  
 Stevens, C. F., 510, 513, 519, 521  
 Stevens, R. L., 295, 297  
 Stevens, T. H., 48-50, 52, 387, 388  
 Stevenson, D., 263  
 Stevenson, K. J., 326  
 Stewart, J. M., 302  
 Stewart, J. W., 889  
 Stewart, T. A., 296, 303, 304  
 Stewart, W. E. II, 252-54, 256, 258, 260-63  
 Stewart, W. W., 324  
 Steyn-Parve, E. P., 785, 786  
 Stick, R., 102  
 Stiegler, P., 172, 173, 679, 876  
 Stillman, B. W., 913, 915, 916  
 Stimpson, E. R., 149  
 Stinchcomb, D. T., 837, 925  
 Stinson, M. A., 820, 838  
 Stirdivant, S. M., 396, 414, 421, 681  
 St. John, A. C., 336, 342, 345-47, 358  
 Stockburger, M., 411, 597  
 Stöckel, P., 168  
 Stocker, J., 254  
 Stockert, E., 797  
 Stockert, R. J., 533, 534, 536-38, 540, 543, 544, 546, 551  
 Stoeckel, K., 848, 849, 851, 852  
 STOECKENIUS, W., 587-616; 588, 590, 592-94, 596, 597, 599-601, 603-8  
 Stoessl, A., 328  
 Stöffler, G., 156, 164, 165, 177, 178, 873, 876  
 Stokes, B. O., 212  
 Stolarski, R., 679, 682  
 Stollar, B. D., 93, 111, 414  
 Stone, C. A., 304  
 Stone, D., 131, 132  
 Stone, K. J., 559, 566  
 Storb, U., 106, 107  
 Stothers, J. B., 567  
 Stotz, A., 815, 828-30  
 Stout, E. R., 907  
 Stout, R. G., 324  
 Stouthamer, A. H., 195, 196, 198  
 Stowell, C. P., 536  
 St-Pierre, S., 150  
 Strachan, R. G., 148  
 Stracher, A., 341  
 Strader, C. B. D., 505  
 Strader, C. D., 496, 497, 499, 500, 503-5, 507, 508, 512  
 Straetling, W. H., 100, 101  
 Strassburg, W., 124, 130  
 Strassburger, W., 130  
 Strathern, J. N., 720  
 Straub, K. M., 673, 675  
 Strauli, P., 232  
 Straus, S. E., 906, 908-11  
 Strauss, B., 78, 81, 451  
 Strauss, B. S., 450, 451, 682  
 Strauss, F., 419, 420  
 Streeck, R. E., 93, 99  
 Streiblova, E., 772  
 Streiwieser, D., 671  
 Strell, I., 168  
 Streuli, M., 256, 257, 261, 262  
 Strickland, D. K., 535  
 Strickland, E. H., 130  
 Strickland, M. S., 90  
 Strickland, W. N., 90  
 Strickler, J. E., 699, 715, 716  
 STRINGER, E. A., 869-900; 873, 874, 878, 879, 881, 883-86, 890  
 Strobel, E., 815, 828-30, 837  
 Strobel, E. P., 829  
 Strobel, G., 321-23, 326, 328  
 STROBEL, G. A., 309-33; 309, 311-18, 323-28  
 Strogatz, S., 101  
 Strom, B., 430, 448  
 Stromer, M. H., 226, 227, 240, 242  
 Strominger, J. L., 777  
 Strosberg, A. D., 497  
 Stroud, R., 590, 592  
 Stroud, R. M., 493, 499, 500, 504, 506-10, 590, 591, 593, 594  
 Struhl, K., 925  
 Struve, G. E., 520  
 Stuart, D. L., 380  
 Stuart, K., 702, 704, 705, 717-20  
 Stubblefield, E., 646  
 Stubbs, L., 598  
 Stubbs, M., 210  
 Studnicka, G. M., 168, 171  
 Stuehr, J. E., 464, 475  
 Stukenbrok, H., 540, 546  
 Stulz, J., 168, 679  
 Stumpf, W. E., 564  
 Stumph, W. E., 621-23, 625  
 Sturtevant, J. M., 482, 956  
 Su, R. T., 921  
 Suarez-Isla, B. A., 496, 498, 500, 504  
 Suau, P., 100  
 Subirana, J. A., 100  
 Subramani, S., 966  
 Subramanian, A. R., 157, 162, 872  
 Subramanian, K. N., 822, 823, 918, 919  
 Sudbery, P. E., 772  
 Suddath, F. L., 679  
 Sudhakar, S., 353  
 Sudo, T., 257  
 Sugai, S., 475  
 Sugimura, T., 673  
 Sugino, A., 747, 925, 928, 929  
 Sugino, Y., 477  
 Sugiyama, M., 633, 645  
 Sugiyama, H., 501, 507, 509, 519-21  
 Sugiyama, Y., 934  
 Sukumar, S., 566  
 Sullivan, D., 635, 636, 641  
 Sullivan, P. A., 39, 40  
 Sumikawa, K., 494, 495, 501, 502, 507, 517  
 Summerhayes, I. C., 223, 238  
 Summers, D. F., 640  
 Summers, J. W., 540  
 Summerville, D. A., 26, 28-30, 38  
 Sumper, M., 589, 605  
 Sun, E., 293  
 Sun, E. T. O., 293  
 Sun, L., 668, 669  
 Sun, T.-T., 221-23, 238, 243, 669  
 Sundaralingam, M., 396, 404  
 Sundari, R. M., 874  
 Sundby, F., 131  
 Sundin, O., 99, 924  
 Sundin, O. H., 99  
 Suryanarayana, T., 162  
 Susani, M., 570  
 Susi, H., 479, 481  
 Suslick, K. S., 29, 30  
 Susman, P., 203, 204  
 Sussenbach, J. S., 912-17  
 Sussman, J. L., 99, 403, 679  
 Sutcliffe, J. G., 815, 828, 830, 838  
 Suter, P., 965  
 Suter, W., 671  
 Sutherland, B. M., 78

## 1020 AUTHOR INDEX

- Sutter, A., 846, 849, 850, 852, 858-64  
 Sutter, D., 107  
 Suttie, J. W., 534  
 Suttle, D. P., 872  
 Sutton, J. C., 327  
 Suwa, S., 579  
 Suzuki, F., 288, 289  
 Suzuki, H., 887  
 Suzuki, M., 477  
 Suzuki, S., 777  
 Suzuki, Y., 534  
 Sverak, L., 641  
 Sverdlov, E. D., 664, 681  
 Svetlikova, S. B., 96, 100, 101  
 Svoboda, A., 768, 774, 786  
 Swack, J. A., 446  
 Swaminathan, V., 396  
 Swamy, K. H. S., 358  
 Swanson, M., 386, 387  
 Swanson, R., 815, 828, 830, 838  
 Swart-Idenberg, C. J. H., 440  
 Swartz, C., 286  
 Sweeley, C. C., 327  
 Sweeney, J. R., 940  
 Sweet, C. S., 304  
 Swenberg, J. A., 78  
 Swenson, D. H., 669  
 Swindell, A. C., 560, 568, 573  
 Switzer, J. A., 29  
 Switzer, R. L., 336, 346  
 Sybesma, C., 191  
 Sykes, B. D., 367, 369, 370, 375, 376, 471, 942, 943  
 Symanowski, R., 168, 169  
 Symmons, P., 111  
 Symons, M., 191  
 Synenki, R. M., 642-45  
 Sytkowaki, A. J., 507, 510  
 Szczepaniak, K., 679  
 Szczepanik, P. A., 571  
 Szmaz, A., 451  
 Szer, W., 682, 876  
 Sziget, R., 261  
 Sztowicz, A., 858  
 Szybalaki, E. H., 671, 673
- T**
- Tabacik, C., 558  
 Tabak, H. F., 633, 646  
 Tabata, S., 815  
 Tabor, C. W., 390  
 Tabor, H., 390  
 Tabor, J. M., 256, 257, 261  
 Tabushi, I., 470, 473  
 Tada, M., 673, 675  
 Tager, J. M., 346  
 Taguchi, T., 922  
 Tahara, S., 884  
 Tahara, S. M., 893  
 Tahourdin, C. S. M., 92, 110
- Tai, H.-H., 557, 560  
 Taira, H., 252, 253, 256-58, 261, 268, 271, 272  
 Tait, A., 699  
 Takacs, B., 254  
 Takada, K., 287  
 Takagaki, Y., 593  
 Takaha, M., 296-98  
 Takahashi, E., 470, 473  
 Takahashi, K., 157, 557, 558, 947  
 Takahashi, N., 289  
 Takahashi, S., 288, 289  
 Takai, S., 326  
 Takaiwa, F., 633, 645  
 Takano, M., 631, 632  
 Takano, T., 399-403, 407, 409, 412, 415, 417, 422, 634, 635, 834  
 Takaori, K., 288, 289  
 Takashina, H., 302  
 Takatsuki, A., 778  
 Takeda, K., 673, 675  
 Takeda, Y., 422  
 Takehiko, S., 407  
 Takeishi, K., 620  
 Takemura, S., 168  
 Taketo, M., 927  
 Takeuchi, M., 296-98  
 Takeuchi, S., 318  
 Takeuchi, T., 292, 293  
 Takeuchi, Y., 596, 599, 602  
 Takii, Y., 289  
 Talens, A., 872, 873  
 Talmadge, K. W., 327  
 Talmage, D. A., 113  
 Talmud, P., 79, 84  
 Tam, J. P., 320  
 Tam, L. Q., 325  
 Tamaoki, T., 872  
 Tamiya, N., 493  
 Tamm, L., 252, 254-56, 258, 260, 261, 263, 621  
 Tamura, G., 778  
 Tamura, M., 34, 39  
 Tamura, T., 566-68  
 Tan, C., 256, 798  
 Tan, C.-K., 444  
 Tan, E. M., 111, 618, 624, 630, 632, 633  
 Tan, Y. H., 256, 258, 262  
 Tanabe, K., 444, 446  
 Tanabe, T., 534, 535, 541, 542, 544  
 Tanahashi, N., 936  
 Tanaka, K., 64, 72, 75  
 Tanaka, S., 399-403, 407, 409, 412, 415, 417, 422, 473  
 Tanaka, T., 589  
 Tanford, C., 463, 471, 472, 474, 477-79  
 Tang, J., 291  
 Tang, S. C., 36
- Tani, T., 622, 623  
 Taniguchi, T., 34, 39, 252, 257-59, 681, 748  
 Taniuchi, H., 464, 474, 483  
 Taniyama, Y. O., 589  
 Tannat, C., 348  
 Tanner, W., 783-86  
 Tan-Tjong, H. L., 289, 290  
 Tappenden, L., 719  
 Tapper, D. P., 921, 924  
 Tapscott, S. J., 235, 237, 241  
 Tarentino, A. L., 785  
 Tarpley, W. G., 673, 675  
 Tarrah-Hazdai, R., 505, 508  
 Tashima, M., 820  
 Tashiro, Y., 535, 538, 541  
 Tata, J. R., 110  
 Tatar, L. A., 316  
 Tatchell, K., 99  
 Tate, S. S., 325, 954  
 Tate, V. E., 916  
 Tattersall, M. H. N., 451  
 Tattersall, P., 903-5, 910, 911  
 Tattersall, P. J., 904, 910  
 Tatum, L. A., 310  
 Tatum, K., 534  
 Taube, H., 26, 28  
 Tavares, F., 739  
 Tavares, I. A. F., 562, 563  
 Tavernier, J., 252, 257, 259  
 Taylor, A., 756, 757  
 Taylor, A. E. R., 711, 712  
 Taylor, A. F., 72, 73  
 Taylor, C., 634, 635  
 Taylor, C. W., 352, 834  
 Taylor, D. W., 699  
 Taylor, E. W., 950  
 Taylor, H. W., 669  
 Taylor, I. F., 767-69  
 Taylor, J., 263  
 Taylor, J. H., 839  
 Taylor, J. M., 288, 641  
 Taylor, J. S., 950  
 Taylor, M., 597, 604  
 Taylor, M. L., 35  
 Taylor, P., 504, 507, 518, 519, 521, 538, 540  
 Taylor, P. A., 324  
 Taylor, T. N., 416  
 Taylor, U. F., 565, 567, 579  
 Taylor-Papadimitriou, J., 252, 254, 270, 274  
 Tazawa, Y., 807  
 Tazima, T., 659  
 Tchen, T. T., 560  
 Tchong, J. E., 444  
 Tchurikov, N. A., 815, 828-30  
 Tedeschi, H., 192, 193  
 Tegtmeyer, P., 919  
 Teichberg, V., 498  
 Teichberg, V. I., 498, 499, 501, 507, 545

- Teipel, J., 956  
 Teitelbaum, H., 474, 483  
 Telander, K. M., 756  
 Telander-Muskavitch, K. M., 756  
 Teller, D. C., 798, 801, 959  
 Temin, H., 815, 828, 830, 838  
 Temin, H. M., 436, 815, 828, 830, 838  
 Tempeste-Gaillourd, M., 482  
 Temple, C. Jr., 379, 380  
 Templeton, G. E., 320  
 Tenen, D., 919  
 TenEyck, L. F., 480  
 Teng, C. S., 110  
 Teng, C. T., 110  
 Tennant, R. W., 904, 905, 910  
 Téoule, R., 70, 83  
 Teppo, A. M., 631  
 Tercyak, A., 296  
 Terrioux, C., 110  
 Tesche, B., 164, 168  
 Teshima, S.-I., 572, 576  
 Tessman, I., 733, 734  
 Testa, D., 636, 640, 641, 888  
 Tewksbury, D., 285  
 Texter, J., 396  
 Thach, R. E., 871, 873, 877, 878, 893  
 Thach, S., 873, 877, 878  
 Thach, S. S., 878, 893  
 Thacher, T., 345  
 Thakker, D. R., 673  
 Thammann, T. J., 411  
 Thang, M. N., 264, 265  
 Thayer, W. S., 200, 212  
 Theis, S., 518  
 Thi, V. H., 702, 704  
 Thibault, J., 847, 872  
 Thiele, H., 130  
 Thielmann, H. W., 668  
 Thierry, J. C., 958  
 Thimmappaya, B., 640, 918  
 Thiyagarajan, P., 402  
 Thoenen, H., 846-54, 857, 858, 861, 864  
 Thom, M., 314  
 Thomas, F., 91, 100  
 Thomas, A., 891  
 Thomas, C. A., 815  
 Thomas, G. H., 83, 668, 669  
 Thomas, J. O., 91, 94, 100, 102  
 Thomas, K. A., 463, 466  
 Thomas, L., 64, 68  
 Thomas, M., 925  
 Thomas, N., 384  
 Thomas, P., 534, 540  
 Thomas, R., 323  
 Thomas, R. M., 475-77  
 Thomas, T. L., 818  
 Thomashow, L., 717-20  
 Thompson, B. J., 731, 733-35  
 Thompson, H. A., 885, 886  
 Thompson, J., 178  
 Thompson, L., 451  
 Thompson, M., 494  
 Thompson, P. W., 772  
 Thompson, R. C., 872  
 Thompson, R. D., 113  
 Thompson, W. D., 149  
 Thompson, W. F., 816  
 Thompson, W. R., 499, 500, 504  
 Thomson, A. J., 48, 49  
 Thomson, J. W., 375, 376  
 Thon, W., 668, 669  
 Thornburg, R. W., 533, 534  
 Thornell, L.-E., 229, 240  
 Thorpe, R., 235-37  
 Thorpe, S. R., 533, 534, 546, 806  
 Thowsen, J. R., 564  
 Threlfall, D. R., 313  
 Thurlow, D. L., 178, 179  
 Thurman, G. B., 352, 353  
 Thurnauer, M. C., 384, 385  
 Tickle, I. J., 124, 125, 130, 134-36, 138-40, 149  
 Tiedt, T. N., 515  
 Tigges, M. A., 916  
 Tikchonenko, T. I., 666  
 Tiktupulo, E. L., 475, 477  
 Timasheff, S. N., 479, 481  
 Timberlake, W. E., 816  
 Timpl, R., 469  
 Ting, A. C., 633  
 Tinoco, I. Jr., 396, 432  
 Tint, G. S., 562  
 Tiollais, P., 252, 257, 259, 260  
 Tipton, C. L., 318  
 Tischer, E., 834, 836  
 Tischfield, J., 262  
 Tischler, A. S., 850, 851  
 Tisdale, M. J., 669  
 Tizard, R., 482  
 Tjian, R., 919, 920  
 Tkacz, J. S., 768, 773, 785  
 Tocchini-Valentini, G. P., 742  
 Toda, H., 292  
 Todaro, G. J., 850, 858  
 Todd, A. R., 438  
 Tokimatsu, H., 643  
 Tokunaga, F., 596, 598  
 Tolan, D. R., 884  
 Tollenhaug, H., 537-42  
 Tolson, N., 852, 854, 857  
 Tolson, N. W., 854  
 Tolun, A., 912-14, 917  
 Tomas, M., 412  
 Tomczak, K., 358  
 Tomich, P. K., 451  
 Tomizawa, J., 646, 741  
 Tomizawa, J. I., 756  
 Tomkins, G. M., 337, 344-46  
 Tonato, M., 619, 620, 624, 636, 645, 646  
 Tonegawa, S., 482  
 Tong, W. P., 665, 671-73  
 Tonge, R. J., 773  
 Tonnesen, T., 620  
 Tonomura, Y., 946  
 Toolan, H. W., 903  
 Toole, J. J., 815, 828-30, 837, 839  
 Toomey, T. P., 634, 636, 646, 820, 822, 823, 825-27, 831-33, 835, 838, 839  
 Tooze, J., 918  
 Topal, M. D., 83, 432, 438, 439, 447, 451, 660, 661, 681  
 Torelli, G., 820  
 Torrence, P. F., 254-56, 272  
 Toschi, G., 857  
 Tosi, M., 889  
 Toulmé, F., 78, 445  
 Toulmé, J., 78  
 Toulmé, J. J., 73  
 Tournignant, M. E., 636  
 Tovey, M., 253  
 Tovey, M. G., 252, 253, 261, 263, 270, 274  
 Towbin, M., 851  
 Townsend, R., 547  
 Toy, A. D., 385  
 Toyama, Y., 230, 231, 239  
 Trabant, S., 815  
 Trachsel, H., 881, 884, 886-88, 890-93  
 Trakht, I. N., 110  
 Tran-Dinh, S., 681, 682  
 Traub, P., 231, 233  
 Traugh, J., 884  
 Traugh, J. A., 871  
 Traut, R. R., 168, 170, 871, 873, 876, 879  
 Travaglini, E. C., 438  
 Trefletti, V., 288  
 Trendelenburg, M. F., 100, 103, 104  
 Trentham, D. R., 942, 961, 962  
 Trevor, K. T., 386, 390  
 Trifonov, E. N., 99, 403, 422  
 Triggie, D. J., 515  
 Trimble, R. B., 785  
 Trinchieri, G., 254  
 Trissl, H. W., 599  
 Tristram, S., 590  
 Trocha, P. J., 564, 568  
 Tronchin, G., 768  
 Trowbridge, S., 563, 564, 571, 572, 575, 576  
 Trowbridge, S. T., 563, 564, 568, 569, 575  
 Troxler, D. H., 828, 829  
 Trudel, M., 451  
 Trudell, J. R., 36  
 True, R., 352  
 Truelsén, E., 893

## 1022 AUTHOR INDEX

- Trump, B. F., 677, 678  
 Trzaskos, J. M., 560  
 Trzebný, W., 562, 568  
 Trzos, R. J., 669  
 Tsai, B. S., 297, 298  
 Tsai, C.-C., 403  
 Tsai, M.-C., 515  
 Tsai, M.-J., 106, 621-23, 625, 633  
 Tsanev, R., 104, 110, 619  
 Tsanev, R. G., 110  
 Tsang, S. S., 413  
 Tschernoff, V., 326  
 Tschesche, R., 561  
 Tschumper, G., 925  
 Tseng, B. Y., 66, 905, 907  
 Tseng, Y. W., 605  
 Tsetlin, V. I., 593  
 Tao, P. O. P., 434  
 Tsong, T. Y., 466, 472, 477  
 Tsuboi, M., 418, 671  
 Tsubota, Y., 922  
 Tsuchiya, S., 319  
 Tsuda, M., 565, 567, 578, 579, 597, 598  
 Tsui, W.-C., 479  
 Tsuji, H., 36  
 Tsuji, K., 601  
 Tsujimoto, K., 596  
 Tsujimoto, Y., 742  
 Tsunoo, H., 542  
 Tsurimoto, T., 743, 745, 748  
 Tu, A. T., 145, 146  
 Tu, Y. L., 200  
 Tuan, D., 820  
 Tucker, G., 438  
 Tucker, P. W., 837  
 Tuffner, M., 450  
 Tuley, J., 590  
 Tullis, D. L., 673, 675  
 Tumanova, L. G., 162, 163, 166  
 Tunis-Schneider, M. J. B., 416  
 Turcotte, J. G., 293  
 Turnell, W. G., 132  
 Turner, C., 137  
 Turner, M. J., 711, 713, 716, 719  
 Turner, N. C., 312, 326  
 Tusa, P. P., 369, 370  
 Tuszyński, G. P., 232, 240  
 Tye, B.-K., 925, 926  
 Tyson, C. B., 771, 776  
 Tzartos, S., 493, 495, 497-99, 502, 503  
 Tzartos, S. J., 497, 502  
  
 U  
 Ubom, G. A., 954  
 Uchida, T., 864  
 Uchytíl, T. F., 320, 321, 325  
 Ueda, E., 296-99  
 Ueda, K., 80  
 Uehara, Y., 226  
 Ueno, T., 319  
 Uesugi, S., 405, 408  
 Ughetto, G., 402  
 Uhlenbeck, O. C., 432  
 Ulanc, R., 765, 771, 787  
 Ulanc, R. E., 778, 787  
 Ullman, B., 451  
 Ullrich, A., 252, 256-61  
 Ullrich, K., 550  
 Ullrich, V., 36  
 Ullstrup, A. J., 327  
 Ulm, E., 293  
 Ulm, E. H., 304  
 Ulmer, D. D., 941  
 Ulmer, E., 178  
 Umezawa, H., 292, 293, 341  
 Unger, L., 396  
 Unger, M. W., 771  
 Unger, T., 302  
 Ungewickell, E., 172  
 Unrau, A. M., 567, 568  
 Unruh, L. E., 673, 675  
 Unsicker, K., 853  
 Upton, D. A., 145, 146  
 Urban, C., 261  
 Urban, M. K., 93, 350, 351, 353  
 Uren, J., 799  
 Uren, J. R., 801  
 Uribe, E., 946  
 Urlings, C., 158  
 Urry, D. W., 145, 146, 149  
 Utiyama, H., 467, 470-73  
 Utter, M. F., 767  
 Uva, B., 288  
 Uy, R. L., 476  
 Uyeda, C. T., 237  
  
 V  
 Vaas, W. C., 828, 829  
 Vachette, P., 161  
 Vagabov, V. M., 783, 785  
 Vaheri, A., 232, 241  
 Vainio, H., 664, 668, 671  
 Valderrama, R., 493, 494, 498, 499, 504, 505, 508, 517, 518  
 Valentine, J. S., 26, 29  
 Valenzuela, D., 881, 883-86, 890  
 Valenzuela, M. S., 733-35  
 Vallano, M. L., 189  
 Vallarino, M., 288  
 Vallee, B. L., 302, 303, 941, 962  
 Valley, D., 126-28  
 Valley, D. G., 127  
 VanAlfen, N., 326  
 VanAlfen, N. K., 312, 326  
 van Alphen, W., 875  
 van Alphen, W. J., 872, 873  
 Vanaman, T. C., 475  
 Van Arsdell, S., 622, 623  
 Van Arsdell, S. W., 622, 623, 821, 827, 828, 837, 839  
 Van Assel, S., 700, 702, 704, 705, 708, 709  
 Van Baelen, H., 534  
 VanBeren, C., 815, 828, 830, 838  
 van Binst, G., 147  
 van Boom, J. H., 265, 399, 402, 407, 409, 410, 412, 413, 415, 679, 681  
 Van Dam, K., 188, 189, 199, 202, 203, 212, 598, 603  
 Van Damme, J., 256  
 Van Deenen, L. L. M., 505  
 Vandekerckhove, J., 227, 240  
 van Dekken, H., 603  
 van den Bergh, A., 679, 876  
 Van Den Bergh, H., 256  
 Van den Burg, J., 716, 719  
 Vandenbussche, P., 268, 269  
 van den Elsen, P., 446  
 Van den Elsen, P. J., 873  
 van den Hamer, C. J. A., 533  
 VandenHeuvel, W. J., 563, 579  
 van der Eb, A. J., 914, 917  
 Vanderhoff, G. A., 892  
 Van der Hofstad, G. A. J. M., 873, 874  
 Vander Horst, G., 633, 646  
 van der Kraan, I., 946  
 van der Marel, C., 399, 402, 407, 409, 410, 412, 413, 415, 681  
 van der Ploeg, L. H. T., 107, 718-21  
 van der Vliet, P. C., 913, 915, 916, 923  
 van der Zwaan, J. W., 196, 198  
 Van de Voorde, A., 918  
 Vande Woude, G. F., 815, 828, 830, 838  
 Vandlen, R., 494, 498, 504, 508, 509, 518  
 Vandlen, R. L., 493, 494, 496-98  
 Van Duin, J., 873, 877  
 Van Duuren, B. L., 671, 672  
 Vane, J. R., 295  
 van Es, T., 801  
 Van Etten, R. A., 172, 642-44  
 Van Gelder, B. F., 386, 387  
 van Heuverswyn, H. J., 918  
 Van Holde, K. E., 95, 99, 158  
 Vanin, E. F., 837  
 Van Keulen, H., 642, 643  
 Van Knippenberg, P. H., 872, 873, 875, 876  
 Van Laere, A. J., 778  
 van Leerdam, E., 872, 873, 876

- Van Leuven, F., 256  
 Van Meirvenne, N., 711-13,  
 716-20  
 Vanneste, M., 36  
 Vanneste, W. H., 38  
 Vänngård, T., 44-46, 48-50, 52,  
 53, 387, 388  
 van Obberghen, E., 135  
 Van Ommen, G. J. B., 633,  
 634, 646  
 van Ormondt, H., 912, 917  
 van Tamelen, E. E., 558, 559,  
 566  
 Van Venrooi, W. J., 887  
 Van Verseveld, H. W., 195  
 van Wiclink, P. S., 912  
 Van Winkle, W. D., 856  
 Van Zon, A., 143  
 Vapnek, D., 746  
 Vaquero, C., 271  
 Vardanis, A., 80  
 Varkony, T., 566  
 Varley, J. M., 113, 817  
 Varmus, H. E., 815, 828-30,  
 834, 836, 838  
 Varon, S., 847, 854, 856, 857,  
 859  
 Varrichio, F., 638  
 Varsanyi-Breiner, A., 824  
 Varshavsky, A., 92, 93, 99,  
 110, 924  
 Varshavsky, A. J., 99  
 Vas, M., 959  
 Vasak, M., 384  
 Vaska, L., 29  
 Vasmel, H., 412  
 Vasquez, C., 633, 646  
 Vass, J. K., 820, 838  
 Vassil, T. C., 304  
 Vaughan, M., 345, 346, 416  
 Veber, D. F., 147, 148  
 Vegner, R. E., 149  
 Veldink, G. A., 33  
 Veldman, G. M., 643, 645  
 Velick, S. F., 956, 962  
 Venable, J. H. Jr., 416  
 Vengris, V. E., 262  
 Venkov, C. D., 92, 110  
 Venkov, P. V., 619  
 Vennstrom, B., 638, 639, 834  
 Venturoli, G., 189, 208  
 Venyaminov, S. Y., 160, 161,  
 164-66, 475, 476  
 Verhaegen, M., 268, 269  
 Verly, W. G., 72, 73, 75, 80  
 Verma, B. C., 477  
 Verma, I. M., 815, 828, 830,  
 838  
 Vermeer, C., 872, 873, 875  
 Vermeulen, C. A., 777  
 Vermilion, J., 556, 560-64, 567,  
 568, 570, 572, 573, 576,  
 577  
 Verstraete, M., 807  
 Vervoort, T., 711, 716-20  
 Vesely, D. L., 263  
 Vickerman, K., 696-98, 704,  
 705, 708-13  
 Vidal, D., 872  
 Vidali, G., 110  
 Vidrich, A., 222  
 Vignais, P. V., 210  
 Vignaux, F., 274  
 Vigne, R., 168  
 Vigneri, R., 863  
 Vigneti, E., 850  
 Vik, S., 48, 49  
 Vilecek, J., 252, 254-56, 258,  
 260, 261  
 Vilhelmsen, K., 131  
 Villa, T. G., 786  
 Villafranca, J. J., 367, 381, 382,  
 390, 954  
 Villani, G., 84, 444, 446  
 Villanueva, J. R., 773, 780,  
 786, 787  
 Vinkler, C., 213, 937, 941, 946,  
 947  
 Viragh, S., 229  
 Viratelle, O. M., 936, 939, 956  
 Virtanen, I., 232, 233, 241  
 Viscarello, R., 858  
 Visentin, L. P., 158-60, 171  
 Viswamitra, M. A., 399, 402,  
 403  
 Viturin, N. N., 160, 166  
 Vlask, J. M., 914, 917  
 Vliegthart, J. F. G., 33  
 Vlodaysky, I., 863  
 Voellmy, R., 358  
 Voellmy, R. W., 358  
 Voet, J. G., 39  
 Vogel, H. J., 945  
 Vogel, Z., 507, 510  
 Vogeli, G., 631  
 Vogelstein, B., 104  
 Vogt, D., 546  
 Vogt, L. H. Jr., 29  
 Voight, B., 955  
 Volanthen, M., 768-70  
 Volcani, B. E., 444  
 Volckaert, G., 252, 257, 259,  
 679, 876, 918  
 Vologodskii, A. V., 662, 669  
 Volpe, J. A., 47, 386  
 von der Haar, F., 952  
 von Figura, K., 550  
 von Hippel, P., 396  
 von Hippel, P. H., 432, 477,  
 661, 662, 669  
 Vonhof, A., 607  
 von Holt, C., 90  
 von Oefele, K., 112  
 Voorma, H., 892  
 Voorma, H. O., 871-74, 876-78,  
 891, 892  
 Vorob'ev, V. I., 93, 96, 100,  
 101  
 Vosberg, H. P., 442  
 Vournakis, J. N., 645  
 Vroman, H. E., 561  
 Vrsanska, M., 770  
 Vuk-Pavlović, S., 45  
 Vyacheslov, L. G., 451  
 Vyskocil, F., 513, 518  
  
 W  
 Waalwijk, C., 107  
 Wabha, A., 876  
 Wabha, A. J., 871, 873-78  
 Wabiko, H., 743, 745, 748  
 Wachmeister, C. A., 671  
 Wachs, T., 313, 314  
 Wachtel, E. J., 90  
 Wade, H. E., 801  
 Wade, M., 157  
 Wade-Jardetzky, N. G., 477  
 Waechter, C. J., 274  
 Waelbroeck, M., 135  
 Wagenvoort, R. J., 946  
 Wagman, M., 142  
 Wagman, M. E., 124, 125,  
 141-43  
 Wagner, G., 474, 480, 483,  
 607, 608  
 Wagner, G. C., 389  
 Wagner, O., 801  
 Wagner, R., 81, 82, 168, 170  
 Wagner, R. E. Jr., 446  
 Wagner, R. Jr., 446  
 Waheed, A., 476, 477  
 Wahl, P., 161, 422  
 Wahli, W., 832  
 Waindle, L. M., 346  
 Waisman, D. M., 936  
 Wakabayashi, K., 673  
 Wako, H., 466  
 Waksman, G., 504, 507, 513  
 Walberg, M. W., 172, 642-44  
 Walckhoff, B., 595  
 Waldeck, W., 99  
 Walden, E. W., 893  
 Walden, M. K., 564  
 Walder, P. G., 942  
 Waldman, A. A., 258  
 Walfield, A., 106, 107  
 Walker, C. D., 345  
 Walker, G. A., 39  
 Walker, G. C., 78, 84, 744  
 Walker, G. M., 773, 788  
 Walker, I. D., 590, 593, 598  
 Walker, I. O., 92, 105  
 Walker, J. C., 321  
 Walker, J. E., 590, 598  
 Walker, J. M., 92, 93, 110, 352  
 Walker, T. A., 625, 632  
 Walker, T. E., 375, 376  
 Walker, W., 177

## 1024 AUTHOR INDEX

- Wall, D. A., 537-40, 542, 551  
 Wall, R., 618, 619, 631, 646,  
 831, 833, 839  
 Wallace, B. A., 590, 594, 596  
 Wallace, D. M., 261  
 Wallace, R. B., 679  
 Wallace, W. J., 47, 386  
 Wallach, A. S., 102  
 Wallach, D., 267  
 Waller, J.-P., 952  
 Wallis, I., 500  
 Wallis, M., 136  
 Walsh, C., 22, 23, 33  
 Walsh, J. A., 695  
 Walsh, J. E., 918  
 Walsh, J. M., 110  
 Walsh, K. A., 369  
 Walter, R., 145, 146  
 Walter (Nave), B., 496, 497,  
 502  
 Walters, R. A., 619, 620, 630  
 Walthall, B. J., 884  
 Walton, G. M., 885  
 Walz, D., 207  
 Wandel, M., 537  
 Wang, A. C., 432  
 Wang, A. H.-J., 399, 402, 407,  
 409-13, 415, 563, 566, 573,  
 671, 672, 679, 681  
 Wang, C. C., 170, 178  
 Wang, E., 234, 252, 263  
 Wang, F. L., 297, 300, 301  
 Wang, H.-J., 563, 566, 573  
 Wang, J. C., 396, 407, 416,  
 419, 420, 741, 755  
 Wang, J. H., 936  
 Wang, L. C., 777  
 Wang, M. L. J., 444  
 Wang, R. R. C., 822, 823, 827,  
 834, 836  
 Wang, R. Y.-H., 107, 666  
 Wang, T., 945  
 Wang, T. S. F., 444, 446  
 Wang, T. V., 677  
 Wang, Y. Y., 669  
 Wanka, F., 102  
 Wanson, J.-C., 222  
 Waqar, M. A., 921-23  
 Warburton, M., 341-43  
 Warburton, M. J., 337, 344  
 Ward, D., 903  
 Ward, D. C., 661, 904, 905,  
 910, 911  
 Ward, M. W., 296  
 Ward, P. E., 296  
 Ward, W. F., 337, 339, 340,  
 344  
 Warden, J. T., 384  
 Waring, A. J., 438, 679  
 Waris, P., 850  
 Waris, T., 850  
 Warms, J. V. B., 359, 360  
 Warncke, J., 203  
 Warner, H. R., 66, 71-74  
 Warner, R. C., 731, 733-37  
 Warnick, J. E., 507, 510, 511  
 Warrell, R. P., 798  
 Warren, K. S., 695  
 Warren, L., 227, 232, 240  
 Warren, R., 535, 537, 541, 542  
 Warren, S., 290  
 Warren, S. G., 963  
 Warren, W., 67, 78, 83  
 Warshaw, M. M., 432  
 Warshel, A., 464  
 Wartell, R. M., 396  
 Warwick, G. P., 671  
 Waser, P. G., 506, 507  
 Wasserman, P. M., 90, 99, 918,  
 921, 923, 924  
 Wasyluk, B., 95, 99  
 Watanabe, K., 476  
 Watanabe, S., 839  
 Watanabe, S. M., 430, 432,  
 437, 438, 448, 680, 683  
 Watanabe, Y., 34, 39  
 Wataya, Y., 666  
 Watenpaugh, K., 681  
 Waterlow, J. C., 336  
 Waterman, K., 679  
 Waters, M., 955, 960  
 Watkinson, I. A., 562, 573  
 Watson, D. C., 110, 352, 353  
 Watson, J. A., 578  
 Watson, J. D., 397, 418, 438,  
 661, 679  
 Watters, D., 499, 500, 504  
 Wattiaux, R., 337  
 Watts, L., 398, 399, 416, 417  
 Waugh, J. S., 421, 422  
 Weare, J. A., 303, 304  
 Weatherall, D. J., 347  
 Weaver, D. L., 464-66  
 Weaver, G., 829, 838  
 Webb, W., 505  
 Webb, W. W., 503  
 Weber, D. J., 327  
 Weber, E., 476  
 Weber, F., 223  
 Weber, G., 671  
 Weber, H., 407, 411, 681, 748  
 Weber, H. J., 606, 608-11  
 Weber, J., 632  
 Weber, K., 222, 223, 226, 227,  
 231, 232, 238, 240, 242  
 Weber, L. A., 887, 888  
 Weber, M., 493, 495, 499, 501,  
 503-7, 509, 510, 515, 518,  
 519, 521  
 Weber, R., 106, 832  
 Weber, S. C., 110  
 Webley, D. M., 768  
 Webster, R. K., 323  
 Weck, P., 257, 261  
 Weck, P. K., 261, 262  
 Wedler, F. C., 954  
 Wee, V. T., 518  
 Weetall, H. H., 803, 804, 810  
 Wegelius, O., 631  
 Wegman, N. M., 626, 632  
 Wehrli, W., 781  
 Wei, Y.-H., 386  
 Weideli, H., 253, 275  
 Weidinger, G., 607, 608  
 Weidner, H., 168, 170  
 Weigel, P., 539, 541, 543  
 Weigel, P. H., 537  
 Weigert, F. J., 567  
 Weijers, P. J., 702, 704, 706,  
 708, 709  
 Weiland, G., 504, 507, 518,  
 519, 521  
 Weill, C. L., 493, 494, 498,  
 499, 504, 517, 518, 523  
 Weill, P. A., 638  
 Weinberg, C. B., 503  
 Weinberg, G., 451  
 Weinberg, R. A., 618-20, 624,  
 824  
 Weinberger, C., 640  
 Weiner, A., 622, 623, 741  
 Weiner, A. M., 620, 622, 623,  
 627, 635, 821, 827, 828,  
 837, 839  
 Weiner, R. E., 43  
 Weingartner, B., 913, 914, 916  
 Weinmann, R., 621, 638  
 Weinstein, I. B., 412, 413, 674,  
 676, 677, 682  
 Weinstein, J. A., 887, 888  
 Weinstein, J. N., 542, 802  
 Weinstock, G. M., 357, 358,  
 743, 745-49, 755  
 Weintraub, H., 90, 92, 98, 100,  
 104-11, 719, 923, 924  
 Weis, C. C., 669  
 Weisberg, R. A., 758  
 Weisbrod, R. E., 954  
 Weisbrod, S., 111  
 Weisgras, J. M., 666  
 Weislogel, P. O., 700, 704, 708  
 Weisman-Shomer, F., 450  
 Weiss, B., 72, 73  
 Weissbach, A., 444, 448, 915  
 Weissbach, H., 870, 871, 879,  
 881  
 Weissenbach, J., 252, 257, 259,  
 260  
 Weissman, S. G., 273  
 Weissman, S. M., 619, 634,  
 636, 638, 640, 646, 647,  
 820, 822, 823, 827, 831,  
 832, 834, 836-39, 918  
 Weissmann, C., 252, 254,  
 256-62, 407, 411, 681, 716,  
 719, 748  
 Weitz, D., 304  
 Weitzman, A. F., 295, 296  
 Welch, M., 666

- Weliky, J., 620  
 Wellauer, P. K., 831, 833, 889  
 Wellner, D., 22  
 Wells, R. D., 396, 414, 416-18,  
 421, 679, 681, 919  
 Welten-Verstegen, G. W., 786  
 Weltz, D., 304  
 Wemmer, D., 477  
 Wenger, H. C., 304  
 Wenkster, T. W., 8  
 Wennogle, L. P., 495, 498, 504,  
 505, 512, 515  
 Wensink, P. C., 815  
 Wenting, G. J., 289, 290  
 Werner, D., 104  
 Werners, P., 563, 566, 576  
 Werringloer, J., 36  
 Wesley, R. D., 706  
 Wessels, J. G. H., 777  
 Wessiak, A., 31, 32, 40  
 West, D. K., 265  
 West, M. H. P., 92, 352  
 West, S. C., 743, 746, 747, 749,  
 750, 752-54, 756  
 Westergaard, O., 105, 109, 633,  
 645  
 Westerhoff, H. V., 199, 202,  
 203, 212, 598, 603, 605  
 Westermann, P., 885  
 Westermarck, B., 232, 241  
 Westhof, E., 396, 404  
 Westley, B., 106  
 Westphal, H., 909  
 Westphal, M., 912  
 Westra, J. G., 673, 675  
 Wetlaufer, D. B., 463, 480  
 Wetmer, J. G., 818  
 Wetzel, R., 259  
 Wever, R., 49  
 Weymouth, L. A., 430, 432,  
 433, 436, 437  
 Wharton, R. P., 77, 78  
 Wheals, A. E., 771, 772, 776  
 Wheeler, F. C., 731  
 Wheeler, H., 311, 327  
 Wheeler, H. E., 310, 312  
 Wheeler, T., 889  
 Whelan, J., 336  
 Wierland, S., 44  
 Whitaker, C., 296  
 White, C. N., 264-66  
 White, E. L., 623, 821  
 White, J. H., 396  
 White, P. J., 630, 632  
 White, R., 546, 815  
 White, R. E., 22, 23, 30, 36, 37  
 White, R. L., 731, 732, 751  
 White, S. W., 162-64  
 White, W., 905  
 White, W. C., 566  
 White, W. L., 904  
 Whitehouse, H. L. K., 728  
 Whiteside, J. O., 319  
 Whitley, E. J. Jr., 954  
 Whitlock, C., 854, 855  
 Whitlock, J. P. Jr., 94  
 Whittingham, S., 500  
 Whybrow, W. A., 874  
 Whytock, S., 593  
 Wiame, J. M., 829  
 Wiberley, S. E., 29  
 Wibo, M., 337, 341, 342, 345  
 Wichmann, J. K., 564  
 Wickner, S., 741  
 Widdowson, D. A., 558, 559,  
 572, 576, 579  
 Widlund, L., 493, 494, 505  
 Wiechmann, A. H. C. A., 188,  
 189, 202, 212  
 Wieckowski, J., 506, 507, 510,  
 511  
 Wiegand, R., 94, 253, 264  
 Wiemken, A., 786, 787  
 Wierenga, R. K., 32  
 Wieringa, B. E., 887  
 Wiesner, R., 348  
 Wiewirowski, M., 671, 683  
 Wigger, H. J., 296  
 Wiggins, J. W., 590  
 Wight, A., 505  
 Wigle, D. T., 893  
 Wigmore, D. J., 99  
 Wijers, D. J. B., 697, 698  
 Wiklund, L., 847  
 Wikström, M., 47, 48, 186,  
 194, 196-98, 206  
 Wild, M. A., 633, 646  
 Wilde, C., 756  
 Wildeman, A. G., 633, 645  
 Wildenauer, D., 590  
 Wildenthal, K., 336  
 Wileman, T., 801  
 Wiley, D. C., 963  
 Wilhelm, F. X., 105  
 Wilhelm, J., 914-17  
 Wilhelm, M. L., 105  
 Wilkerson, D. I., 568  
 Wilkes, M., 814, 815, 819  
 Wilkins, M. H. F., 397-99, 404,  
 415-18  
 Wilkinson, K. D., 93, 350, 351,  
 353, 355  
 Will, H., 111  
 Willard, M., 235, 236, 246  
 Willems, M., 887  
 Willett, J. D., 558, 559  
 Willett, K. C., 698  
 Williams, B. L., 568  
 Williams, B. R. G., 253,  
 264-66, 269, 270, 272  
 Williams, D. H., 566  
 Williams, E. B. Jr., 297-300  
 Williams, J. G. K., 746, 757  
 Williams, J. L., 63  
 Williams, K., 261  
 Williams, K. E., 343  
 Williams, K. W., 237  
 Williams, M. C., 887  
 Williams, P. H., 327  
 Williams, R. E., 313  
 Williams, R. J. P., 131, 163,  
 166, 212  
 Williams, R. O., 702, 711,  
 717-19, 721  
 Williams, R. W., 171  
 Williams, S., 534, 719  
 Williams, T. H., 567  
 Williamson, D. H., 927  
 Williamson, J. R., 191  
 Williamson, K. L., 131  
 Williamson, P., 96, 499-501,  
 517  
 Williamson, V. M., 829, 838  
 Willick, G. E., 158, 171, 172  
 Willingham, M. C., 539, 551,  
 860, 863  
 Wills, P., 166  
 Willmsen, L., 471  
 Wilson, C. W., 292, 293  
 Wilson, D. A., 815  
 Wilson, D. B., 561  
 Wilson, D. F., 49, 189, 202,  
 205, 206  
 Wilson, G., 93, 353, 537-40,  
 542, 546, 551  
 Wilson, H. R., 396-99, 404,  
 415, 418  
 Wilson, I. B., 295, 297, 298,  
 301, 302, 941, 943, 962  
 Wilson, J. H., 729  
 Wilson, K. A., 476  
 Wilson, K. S., 162-64  
 Wilson, M., 831-33  
 Wilson, M. S., 566  
 Wilson, M. T., 47, 50, 52, 53  
 Wilson, R., 106, 107  
 Wilson, R. F., 105  
 Wilson, S. H., 444, 446  
 Wilt, D. C., 562, 563, 569,  
 571-74, 576-78  
 Windaus, A., 561  
 Wing, R., 399, 400, 403  
 Wing, R. M., 399-402, 417, 422  
 Winkelhake, J. L., 534, 545,  
 800  
 Winkler, E., 194  
 Winkler, J. R., 345  
 Winkler-Oswatitsch, R., 449  
 Winlund, C. C., 965  
 Winnacker, E., 916  
 Winnacker, E. L., 913, 914,  
 916, 917, 921  
 Winter, H., 622  
 Winter, S., 227, 240  
 Winterhoff, U., 912  
 Wintersberger, E., 444  
 Wiranowska-Stewart, M., 256,  
 261  
 Wise, D. S., 499, 500, 508, 509

## 1026 AUTHOR INDEX

- Wise, G. E., 646  
 Wise, J. A., 620, 622, 623, 627  
 Wiseman, J. M., 91, 92  
 Wishnia, A., 872  
 Wisniewski, H. M., 236, 246  
 Wisniewski, T., 246  
 Withers, N. W., 572, 576  
 Witkin, E., 744  
 Witkin, E. M., 357  
 Witkop, B., 513, 515, 516  
 Witt, H. T., 202  
 Witte, O. N., 837  
 Wittig, B., 98  
 Wittig, S., 98  
 WITTMANN, H. G., 155-83;  
 156-58, 160-66, 881  
 Wittmann-Liebold, B., 156-66  
 Wittwer, C. U., 64, 66  
 Witz, J., 666  
 Witzmann, V., 496, 498, 515,  
 517-19, 521  
 Woese, C. R., 160, 168, 171-73,  
 176, 644  
 Wogan, G. N., 677, 678  
 Wojtczak, L., 200, 205  
 Wolber, P., 590, 593, 594  
 Wolcott, R. G., 501, 507  
 Wolf, D., 265, 267  
 Wolf, D. H., 787  
 Wolf, D. J., 347  
 Wolfe, A. D., 872  
 Wolfe, R. S., 160  
 Wolfenden, R. V., 438  
 Wolfson, J., 756, 912  
 Wolin, S., 620  
 Wolin, S. L., 618, 619, 621,  
 624, 625, 631, 634, 635,  
 639, 646, 839  
 Wolkoff, A. W., 540  
 Wollenzien, P. L., 172, 173  
 Wollmer, A., 124, 130-32, 134,  
 135  
 Wolodko, W. T., 945  
 Wolosin, J. M., 501, 502, 507,  
 517, 518  
 Wolpert, T. J., 327  
 Wolstenholme, D. R., 700, 703,  
 706  
 Wonnacott, A. J., 958  
 Wong, C., 884  
 Wong, C.-L., 29  
 Wong, K.-L., 534, 536, 538  
 Wong, K. P., 160, 161, 164,  
 168-70, 176, 472, 473, 477  
 Wong, K. Y., 477, 662, 863  
 Wong, L. F., 42  
 Wong, P. Y., 284  
 Wong, S. S. C., 337  
 Wong, Y.-C., 108  
 Wong-Stall, F., 820, 831, 837  
 Wood, A. W., 673  
 Wood, C. M., 337  
 Wood, D. L., 253, 273, 275  
 Wood, J., 269  
 Wood, J. M., 33-35  
 Wood, J. N., 269, 275  
 Wood, P. M., 27, 196, 198  
 Wood, R. K. S., 313  
 WOOD, S. P., 123-54; 124,  
 125, 130-32, 134-36,  
 138-40, 149  
 Wood, W. I., 92, 109-11  
 Woodhams, P., 235-37  
 Woodhead, J. S., 767  
 Woodhead, S. H., 320  
 Woodruff, W.-H., 48-50, 52  
 Woods, J. A., 804  
 Woods, R. A., 558, 562, 567,  
 578, 579  
 Woodside, K. H., 337  
 Woodward, C. K., 474, 483  
 Wool, I. G., 158, 881, 885  
 Wooten, J. B., 403, 411, 415,  
 421, 422  
 Worcel, A., 97, 98, 101-3, 109  
 Workman, R. J., 287-90, 292  
 Worm-Leonhard, H., 874  
 Worthington, V. C., 347  
 Wortmann, R. L., 451  
 Wovcha, M. G., 451  
 Wower, I., 178  
 Wower, J., 178  
 Wray, W., 103  
 Wrede, P., 168, 171  
 Wreschner, D. H., 253, 266,  
 268-70  
 Wright, C. A., 92, 110, 111  
 Wright, E. B., 94  
 Wright, J. J., 559  
 Wazolek, P. C., 558  
 Wu, A., 756  
 Wu, A. M., 754  
 Wu, C., 98, 105, 108, 109  
 Wu, C. S. C., 143, 150  
 Wu, C.-W., 138  
 Wu, H. M., 411  
 Wu, J.-R., 815, 819  
 Wu, R., 919  
 Wu, R. S., 354  
 Wu, S., 783  
 Wu, T. T., 145  
 Wu, W., 503, 504, 507, 523  
 Wu, W. C.-S., 494, 497, 498,  
 520, 521, 523  
 Wu, Y.-J., 222  
 Wuerker, R. B., 234  
 Wunderlich, F., 102  
 Wünsch, E., 143  
 Wurst, R. M., 645  
 Wüthrich, K., 124, 125, 141-43,  
 384, 468-71, 474, 479, 480,  
 483  
 Wyckoff, H. W., 369, 941  
 Wydo, R. M., 815, 838  
 Wyeth, P., 375, 376  
 Wyler, T., 642-44, 646, 832  
 Wyman, A. R., 815  
 Wyman, J., 936, 938, 955, 956  
 Wyns, L., 91, 101, 102  
 Wysbrod, H. R., 145, 146  
 Wystup, G., 177
- X
- Xuong, N., 374-76, 378
- Y
- Yabuki, S., 166  
 Yabusaki, Y., 578  
 Yaghai, B., 883, 892  
 Yagi, H., 673, 674, 676  
 Yagi, K., 806  
 Yaguchi, M., 157-60, 162, 171  
 Yaguzhinski, L. S., 208, 209  
 Yakobson, E., 253, 271, 274,  
 275  
 Yamada, M., 91  
 Yamada, Y., 631  
 Yamaga, N., 563, 579  
 Yamaguchi, N., 99  
 Yamaizumi, M., 864  
 Yamaizumi, Z., 673  
 Yamamoto, D., 146  
 Yamamoto, H., 558  
 Yamamoto, K., 288, 289, 293,  
 302  
 Yamamoto, S., 557, 558  
 Yamamoto, T., 671, 946  
 Yamamoto, Y., 768  
 Yamamura, H. I., 296  
 Yamamura, K., 470, 473  
 Yamane, T., 191  
 Yamano, T., 568, 570  
 Yamasaki, E., 659, 664  
 Yamashina, I., 547  
 Yamashita, T., 914, 916, 917  
 Yamauchi, T., 35  
 Yamaura, I., 682  
 Yanagishima, N., 774  
 Yanahara, C., 143  
 Yanahara, N., 143  
 Yang, C. H., 64, 68  
 Yang, H. Y. T., 294-97  
 Yang, J. T., 143, 150  
 Yang, K., 265  
 Yang, R. C., 919  
 Yang, V. W., 631, 639  
 Yang, Y. R., 966  
 Yaniv, M., 91, 94, 96, 98, 99,  
 109, 918, 923, 952  
 YANKNER, B. A., 845-68;  
 846, 849, 850, 858, 861-64  
 Yano, J., 405, 408  
 Yanofsky, C., 82, 936  
 Yanov, J., 871  
 Yaron, A., 295  
 Yarranton, G. T., 444  
 Yarus, M., 952, 953

Yasminah, W. G., 112  
 Yasuda, H., 91  
 Yasukochi, Y., 36  
 Yasunobu, K. T., 23, 42  
 Yathindra, N., 403, 404, 415  
 Yatsu, T., 568  
 Yatvin, M. B., 802  
 Yazgan, A., 470, 472, 477  
 Yeagle, P. L., 470, 472, 477  
 Yeh, H. J. C., 674, 676  
 Yeh, H. S. J., 295, 297, 298  
 Yehle, C. O., 633  
 Yelverton, E., 252, 256-59, 261  
 Yen, S.-H., 235-37, 241  
 Yeoman, L. C., 352, 618  
 Yevtdiyenko, Yu. V., 208, 209  
 Yin, S., 642  
 Yip, Y. K., 261  
 Yoakum, G. H., 77, 78  
 Yoder, O. C., 311, 312  
 Yogeewaran, G., 496-99  
 Yokoiyama, A., 83  
 Yokosawa, H., 287-89  
 Yokosawa, N., 289  
 Yokoyama, M., 296-98  
 Yokoyama, S., 673  
 Yon, J., 463  
 Yon, J. M., 482  
 Yonath, A., 162-64  
 Yonath, A. E., 164  
 Yonehara, S., 261  
 Yonetani, T., 48, 49, 388  
 Yoneyama, M., 475  
 Yoshida, H., 495, 673, 675  
 Yoshida, K., 568  
 Yoshida, M., 596, 602  
 Yoshida, N., 297-99  
 Yoshida, Y., 319, 570, 571, 574, 577  
 Yoshikawa, S., 47, 386  
 Yoshizawa, S., 564  
 Yoshizawa, T., 596, 598, 610  
 Yosokawa, N., 289  
 Yot, P., 702  
 Young, A. A., 643  
 Young, A. F., 519  
 Young, C. W., 798  
 Young, D., 96  
 Young, E., 815, 828-30, 837  
 Young, E. T., 829, 838  
 Young, H., 325  
 Young, I. G., 642-44  
 Young, J. M., 380  
 Young, J. R., 717-19, 721  
 Young, M. W., 815, 828, 829, 837

Young, Y. A., 889  
 Youngblood, P., 325  
 Youngusband, H. B., 912, 914, 917  
 Youngs, D. A., 78  
 Ysebaert, M., 679, 876, 918  
 Yu, C., 293  
 Yu, M. L., 200  
 Yu, M. W., 854  
 Yu, R., 130  
 Yuan, R., 168, 170  
 Yuan, R. C., 873, 875, 876  
 Yudd, A. P., 597  
 Yukioka, M., 110  
 Yunis, J. J., 112  
 Yutani, K., 477

Z

Zablen, L. B., 644  
 Zaccai, G., 165, 176, 594, 595  
 ZACHAU, H. G., 89-121; 93, 95-99, 101-4, 107, 112, 619, 821, 952  
 Zackroff, R. V., 232, 236, 240  
 Zagarski, M., 616  
 Zahalak, M., 643  
 Zaharko, D. S., 802  
 Zahler, P., 595  
 Zahn, H., 130, 135  
 Zaimis, E., 847  
 Zain, B. S., 918  
 Zakharyev, V. M., 173, 643, 644  
 Zakian, V. A., 927  
 Zakis, V. I., 593  
 Zakrzewaka, K., 415  
 Zalenskaya, E. O., 93  
 Zalenskaya, I. A., 93, 96  
 Zalensky, A. O., 93, 96  
 Zalkow, L. H., 572, 576  
 Zama, M., 110  
 Zantema, A., 380  
 Zapisek, W. F., 619, 620  
 Zasloff, M., 106  
 Zasloff, M. A., 107  
 Zaug, A. J., 633, 645  
 Zavortink, M., 345  
 Zavriev, S. K., 415  
 Zawadzka, H., 666  
 Zehnbauser, B. A., 359  
 Zelentsova, E. S., 815, 828-30  
 Zelle, B., 75  
 Zenner, H. P., 783  
 Zentgraf, H., 100, 101, 104, 105

Zentmeyer, G. A., 326  
 Zerban, H., 223  
 Zernik, M., 817  
 Zetina, C. R., 477, 482  
 Zetter, B. R., 252  
 Zeuthen, J., 103  
 Zhang, W.-J., 783  
 Zhang, Y., 134  
 Zhurkin, V. B., 422  
 Zieve, G., 618-21, 624, 625, 631, 633, 636, 645, 646  
 Zieve, G. W., 233  
 Ziff, E. B., 912  
 Zilberstein, A., 253, 266, 271, 272, 892  
 Zilversmit, D. B., 561  
 Zimm, B. H., 422, 911  
 Zimmer, W., 633  
 Zimmerman, A., 858, 860  
 Zimmerman, J. L., 815, 819  
 Zimmerman, S., 409, 420  
 ZIMMERMAN, S. B., 395-427; 221, 223, 231, 232, 242, 399, 403, 415, 416, 418, 420-22  
 Zimmermann, H. P., 104  
 Zimmermann, J., 168, 170  
 Zimmermann, R., 33-35  
 Zimmermann, R. A., 170, 176-79, 876  
 Zinchenko, V. P., 208, 209  
 Zinder, N. D., 731, 732, 751  
 Zingsheim, H. P., 504, 506, 507, 509, 510, 512  
 Zinn, A., 534  
 Zinn, K., 950  
 Ziolkowski, C. H. J., 81  
 Zipser, D., 358  
 Zmudzka, B., 451  
 Zobel, C. R., 234  
 Zochi, G., 72, 75  
 Zoon, K. C., 252, 256, 258  
 Zubenko, G. S., 787  
 Zuberbühler, A., 38  
 Zuccarelli, A. J., 733, 734  
 Zucker, M., 679  
 Zuker, M., 158-60, 173  
 Zundel, G., 599  
 Zurcher, J., 564  
 Zurcher, R. F., 566  
 Zur Nedden, D., 256, 258  
 Zweidler, A., 93  
 Zwieb, C., 172-75, 177, 178  
 Zyblier, E. A., 621

# SUBJECT INDEX

## A

- Acetylaminofluorene
  - mutagenicity of, 659
- Acetylcholine
  - AcChR and, 518
- Acetylcholinesterase
  - selective induction of, 857
- Acetylglucosaminides
  - asialoglycoprotein binding and, 536
- Achyla DNA
  - sequence arrangements in, 816
- ACTH
  - melanocyte-stimulating hormone and, 149
  - nerve growth factor and, 852
- Actin
  - discovery of, 14
- Actinomycin D
  - tyrosine hydroxylase induction and, 852
- Active transport
  - nerve growth factor and, 856-58
  - see also Bacteriorhodopsin
- Aculeacin
  - yeast cell wall polysaccharide synthesis inhibition and, 765
- Aculeacin A
  - glucan synthesis in vivo and, 781
- Acute lymphocytic leukemia
  - enzyme therapy and, 796
- Adenine
  - deaminated removal from DNA, 64
- Adenosine triphosphate
  - see ATP
- Adenosylmethionine
  - DNA alkylation and, 62, 67
- Adenosylmethionine synthetase
  - paramagnetic metal ion coupling in EPR spectroscopy and, 390
- Adenovirus 2 snRNA 638-40
  - nucleotide sequence of, 639
- Adenovirus DNA replication, 912-18
  - in vitro, 916-17
  - in vivo, 913-14
  - initiation of, 917-18
  - virus-coded proteins and, 914-16
- Adenoviruses
  - genome structure of, 912-13
- Adrenocorticotrophic hormones, 148-50
- Affinity chromatography
  - AcChR purification and, 492-93
  - asialoglycoprotein binding activity and, 533-34
- Aflatoxin
  - mutagenicity of, 677
- Aflatoxin B1
  - mutagenicity of, 659
  - reaction products of, 678
- African green monkey DNA
  - nucleotide sequence of, 822
- Aging
  - DNA synthesis fidelity and, 449-50
  - mutagenesis and, 429
- Aliphatic oxides
  - mutagenicity of, 671
- Alkaline phosphatase
  - catalysis of, 941-44
  - NMR spectroscopy and, 369-74
- Alkalophilic bacteria
  - proton-motive force and, 203-4
- Alkyl guanidines
  - AcChR and, 516-17
- Alkyl sulfates
  - mutagenicity of, 669
- Alkylating agents
  - mutagenic efficiency of, 658
  - mutagenicity of, 451, 657, 667-73
  - reaction products of, 671
  - reaction sites of, 668
  - S-methylcysteine and, 80
  - structural formulas of, 667, 670
- Alternaria alternata* toxins
  - properties of, 319-20
- Alternaria* phytotoxins
  - properties of, 326-27
- Alternaria* spp
  - phytoxin production and, 311
- Alternaric acid
  - phytotoxicity of, 326-27
- Alternariol methylether
  - phytotoxicity of, 326-27
- Alternariolide, 319
- Amanitin, 310
  - tyrosine hydroxylase induction and, 852
- Amantidine
  - AcChR and, 515
- Amines
  - aromatic mutagenicity of, 673-77
  - protein breakdown and, 344
- Amino acid sequences
  - bacteriorhodopsin, 591
  - keratin polypeptides and, 225
  - of *E. coli* ribosomal proteins, 156-60
- Amino acids
  - cancer chemotherapy and, 796, 798-99
  - protein breakdown and, 337
- Aminoacyl tRNA synthetase
  - catalysis and, 950-53
- Aminohydrolases
  - cancer chemotherapy and, 796
- Aminoisobutyric acid
  - insulin-stimulated uptake of, 856-57
  - nerve growth factor-stimulated uptake of, 856
- Aminopurine
  - DNA fidelity and mutagenesis and, 451
  - mutagenicity of, 439
- Aminouracil
  - DNA repair enzyme inhibition and, 65
- Ammonia
  - protein breakdown and, 344
- Ammonia toxicity
  - enzyme therapy and, 809
- Amphetamine toxicity
  - enzyme therapy and, 809
- Amyrin
  - enzymatic cyclization of epoxysqualene and, 559
- Anaerobiosis
  - reticulocytic protein breakdown and, 346
- Anacrod
  - clot dissolution and, 808
- Anesthetics
  - AcChR and, 513-17
- Angiotensin-converting enzyme
  - assay of, 294-95
  - inhibitors of, 301-4
  - localization of, 295-96
  - properties of, 297-301
  - purification of, 297
- Angiotensinases
  - angiotensin conversion and, 284
- Anthraniolate synthetase
  - catalytic activity regulation and, 936
- Antibiotic toxicity
  - enzyme therapy and, 809
- Antibiotics

- yeast cell wall polysaccharide synthesis inhibition and, 765
- Antigens
  - interferon induction and, 254
- Antipain
  - protein breakdown and, 341, 344
- Aphidicolin
  - adenovirus DNA replication and, 915-16
  - DNA polymerase I and, 929
  - SV40 replication and, 922-23
- Apomyoglobin
  - unfolding of, 473
- Apple
  - Alternaria* blotch on, 319
- Archaeobacteria
  - eukaryotic ribosomal proteins and, 160
- Arginine-degrading enzymes
  - cancer chemotherapy and, 798
- Aromatic amines
  - mutagenicity of, 673-77
  - reaction products of, 675
  - structural formulas of, 674
- Arteriosclerosis
  - mutagenesis and, 429
- Asialo-orosomucoid
  - asialoglycoprotein binding and, 536
- Asialoglycoprotein receptor, 533-43
  - characteristics of, 533-35
  - subcellular distribution and reutilization of, 540-43
- Asialoglycoproteins
  - binding of, 535-37
  - endocytosis and, 537-40
- Asialotransferrin
  - asialoglycoprotein binding and, 536
  - fucosylated
    - hepatic clearance of, 549
- Asparaginase
  - antileukemic activity of, 797-98
- Aspartate transcarbamoylase
  - catalysis and, 963-66
  - catalytic activity regulation and, 936
- Aspartate transcarbamylase
  - assembly pathways of, 328
- Aspartic acid
  - phytotoxicity of, 328
- Aspartokinase-homoserine dehydrogenase I
  - domain folding in, 482
- Aspergillomarasmine A
  - phytotoxicity of, 328
- ATP
  - mRNA binding and, 890
  - myosin and, 11-14
  - proteolysis and, 345-60
- ATP hydrolysis
  - chromaffin granules and, 211
- ATP synthase
  - ATP synthesis and, 209
- ATP synthesis
  - cell respiration and, 6-7
  - free energy of
    - proton-motive force and, 199-204
  - proton-motive force and, 208-10
- ATPase
  - ecto-, 8-9
- Azauracil
  - DNA repair enzyme inhibition and, 65
- Azide
  - squalene conversion to lanosterol and, 557
- B**
  - Bacillus alkalophilus*
    - proton-motive force and, 203-4
  - Bacillus stearothermophilus*
    - ribosomal proteins of, 158-59
    - ribosomal subunit
      - crystallization and, 164
    - tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase of subunit interactions in, 951-52
  - Bacillus subtilis*
    - ribosomal proteins of, 158-59
  - Bacteria
    - alkalophilic
      - proton-motive force and, 203-4
    - H<sup>+</sup>/ATP of, 200-2
    - interferon induction and, 254
  - Bacterial ribosomes
    - see Ribosomes
  - Bacteriophage T4
    - mutation of in vitro, 664
  - Bacteriorhodopsin, 587-611
    - amino acid sequence of, 591
    - monomeric, 603-5
    - photoreaction cycle and, 596-99
    - phototaxis and, 605-7
    - polypeptide chain
      - arrangements of, 594
    - proton pumping and, 599-603
    - structure of, 589-96
  - Barbiturate toxicity
    - enzyme therapy and, 809
  - Barley
    - net blotch disease of, 328
    - scald disease of, 321-23
  - Batroxobin
    - clot dissolution and, 808
  - Beans
    - halo blight of, 325
  - Bence Jones proteins
    - domain folding in, 482
    - equilibrium unfolding
      - transition of, 477
  - Benzo(a)pyrene
    - mutagenicity of, 659
  - Benzodiazepams
    - enzymatic degradation of, 809
  - Bestatin
    - reticulocytic protein
      - degradation and, 349
  - Bilirubin toxicity
    - enzyme therapy and, 809
  - Bisulfite
    - mutagenicity of, 659, 666
  - Black spot of Japanese pear, 319
  - Black spot of strawberry, 319
  - Blot hybridization
    - nuclease sensitivity of
      - chromatin and, 105
  - Blotch disease of apples, 319
  - Blue oxidases
    - dioxigen reduction to water and, 43-47
  - Bovine pancreatic trypsin inhibitor
    - see BPTI
  - Bovine serum albumin
    - asialoglycoprotein binding and, 536
  - BPTI
    - S-S bond formation in, 461
    - salt bridges in, 480
  - Bromide toxicity
    - enzyme therapy and, 809
  - Bromodeoxyuridine
    - DNA fidelity and
      - mutagenesis and, 451
    - mutagenicity of, 439, 451
  - Brown spot of citrus, 319
  - Butoxycarbonyl
    - insulin receptor affinities and, 130
- C**
  - Calmodulin
    - enzyme activation and, 936
  - cAMP
    - intermediate filaments and, 243
    - nerve growth factor and, 854-56
  - Cancer
    - mutagenesis and, 429
  - Cancer chemotherapy

- enzyme therapy and, 797-804
- Carbamylcholine  
 AChR and, 518-19
- Carbohydrates  
 hepatic receptors for, 531-51
- Carbon tetrachloride toxicity  
 enzyme therapy and, 809
- Carbonic anhydrase  
 denaturant-induced unfolding and, 461  
 folding and refolding of, 472-73
- Carboxypeptidase A  
 nonproline peptide bond isomerization and, 470
- Carboxypeptidase G  
 cancer chemotherapy and, 799  
 methotrexate toxicity and, 809
- Carotenoid  
 bacterial membrane potentials and, 190-91
- Castor bean toxin, 310
- Ceratocystis* spp., 311  
 phytotoxin production and, 311
- Ceratocystis ulmi*  
 Dutch elm disease and, 326
- Ceratocystis ulmi* toxins  
 properties of, 326
- Cerebral infarction  
 clot dissolution in  
 enzyme therapy and, 807
- Ceruloplasmin  
 dioxygen reduction to water and, 43-45
- Chagas' disease, 695
- Chemical mutagenesis  
 see Mutagenesis
- Chicken DNA  
 interspersed pattern of, 815
- Chitin synthesis  
 yeast septum formation and, 776
- Chitin synthetase  
 properties and regulation of, 777-79  
 subcellular distribution of, 779-80
- Chloroacetaldehyde  
 mutagenicity of, 671
- Chloroacetaldehyde  
 mutagenicity of, 659
- Chloroanilidophosphate  
 dephosphorylation and, 943
- Chloroethylene oxide  
 mutagenicity of, 671
- Chloroform  
 AChR and, 519
- Chloromethyl ketones  
 reticulocytic protein degradation and, 348-49
- Chloroplast thylakoids  
 H<sup>+</sup>/ATP of, 202
- Chloroquine  
 protein breakdown and, 341, 344
- Chlorosis, 320-21  
 tabtoxin-induced, 325
- Cholera toxin  
 intracellular cAMP levels and, 854
- Cholesterol  
 AChR and, 505  
 enzymatic conversion of lanosterol to, 567-79  
 lanosterol conversion to, 560
- Cholesterol biosynthesis  
 sterol intermediates in, 560-79
- Choline acetyltransferase  
 selective induction of, 857
- Chorionic somatomammotropin  
 amino acid sequences of, 136
- Chromaffin granules  
 ATP hydrolysis and, 211
- Chromatin, 89-113  
 active, 104-11  
 nuclease sensitivity of, 105-8  
 composition and structure of, 90  
 DNA sequence distribution in, 104  
 DNase I-hypersensitive sites in, 108-9  
 histone cores of  
 DNA wound around, 403-4  
 linking number paradox and, 101  
 nonhistone proteins and, 110-11  
 satellite  
 nucleosomal repeat length of DNA of, 96  
 satellite DNA-containing, 111-13  
 transcribed  
 electron microscopy of, 104-5  
 viral  
 assembly of, 923-24  
 see also Nucleosomes
- Chromatography  
 sterols and, 561-65
- Chromosomes  
 radial loop model of, 103
- Chymostatin  
 protein breakdown and, 341, 344
- Chymotrypsin  
 salt bridges in, 480  
 slow- and fast-folding molecules of, 467
- Chymotrypsinogen  
 slow- and fast-folding molecules of, 467
- Circular dichroism  
 A form DNA and, 416  
 C form DNA and, 416  
 endorphins and, 150  
 enkephalins and, 149  
 glucagon and, 142  
 glycoprotein hormones and, 137  
 growth hormones and, 136-37  
 insulin conformation in solution and, 130-31  
 neurohypophyseal hormones and, 145  
 polypeptide hormone conformation and, 125  
 relaxin and, 134  
 ribosomal proteins and, 161  
 secretin and, 143-44  
 sterol biosynthesis and, 565
- Citrus  
 brown spot of, 319
- Clotting disorders  
 enzyme therapy and, 807-9
- Cobalt  
 synthetic dioxygen-binding complexes and, 28
- Cobalt complexes  
 oxidative cleavage of indoles and, 30
- Colcemid  
 desmin-containing filament aggregation and, 230  
 muscle cell filaments and, 220  
 vimentin filament aggregation and, 232
- Colchicine  
 proteolysis inhibition and, 343
- Corn  
 leaf blight of, 317-19
- Coronatine  
 properties of, 325
- Corynebacterium* spp.  
 phytotoxin production and, 311
- Crithidia luciliae*  
 minicircle transcripts in, 703
- Cyanide  
 squalene conversion to lanosterol and, 557
- Cycloartenol  
 enzymatic cyclization of epoxysqualene and, 559
- Cycloheximide

- histone synthesis and, 923
- mannan formation inhibition and, 786
- neurite outgrowth and, 857
- protein breakdown and, 338
- tyrosine hydroxylase induction and, 852
- vimentin filament aggregation and, 234
- Cyclophosphoramide
  - phosphoramidate mustard formation and, 670
- Cytidine
  - base pairing and, 680
  - reactions of, 685-86
- Cytochalasin
  - nerve growth factor degradation and, 863
- Cytochalasin B
  - keratin filament distribution and, 223
- Cytochrome
  - phosphofructokinase inhibition and, 10
- Cytochrome c
  - folding and refolding of, 472
- Cytochrome c oxidase
  - dioxygen activation and, 25
  - EPR spectroscopy and, 386-88
- Cytochrome oxidase
  - dioxigen reduction to water and, 47-54
  - EPR and, 48-50
  - metal-ion prosthetic groups of, 48
  - oxidized forms of, 50
  - phosphofructokinase inhibition and, 10
- Cytochrome P-450
  - axial protein ligand to heme iron in, 30
  - catalytic cycle for, 37
  - dioxygen activation and, 25
  - dioxygen activation reactions of, 36-38
- Cytokinesis
  - yeast cell wall synthesis and, 776-77
- Cytosine
  - deaminated removal from DNA, 64
  - deamination of to uracil, 62
- D
- Dantrolene
  - neurite response to nerve growth factor and, 856
- Deamination
  - mutagenicity and, 660-61
- Death cap mushroom toxin, 310
- Decamethonium
  - AcChR and, 518
- Dehydrotestosterone
  - proton resonances of, 566
- Dehydrothymine
  - OsO<sub>4</sub>-treated DNA and, 71
- Deoxynucleoside
  - thiotriphosphates DNA proofreading and, 442-44
- Deoxynucleoside triphosphates
  - DNA polymerase incorporation of, 451
- Deoxynucleosides
  - toxicity and mutagenicity of, 451
- Depurination
  - mutagenicity and, 660-61
- Depyrimidination
  - mutagenicity and, 660-61
- Desmin filaments
  - coexistence of with vimentin filaments, 238-41
  - myofibril integration at the Z disc and, 225-30
  - myogenesis of, 229-30
  - smooth muscle and, 225-29
- Dexamethasone
  - angiotensin-converting enzyme activity and, 296
  - tyrosine hydroxylase induction and, 852
- Dextran
  - cancer chemotherapy and, 796
- Dideacetylfulvicoccin
  - structure-function relationships of, 323
- Dideoxythymidine triphosphate
  - adenovirus DNA replication and, 915-16
  - viral DNA synthesis and, 907
- Diepoxysqualene
  - enzymatic formation of, 558-60
- Diethyl ether
  - AcChR and, 519
- Digitalis glycosides
  - enzymatic degradation of, 809
- Digitonin
  - solubilization of chitin synthetase and, 778
- Dihydrofolate reductase
  - inhibition of methotrexate and, 65
  - methotrexate and, 799
  - NMR spectroscopy and, 374-80
- Dimyristoyl
  - phosphatidylcholine see DMPC
- Dinitrophenol
  - reticulocytic protein breakdown and, 346
- Dioxygen
  - chemistry of, 26-28
  - kinetic inertness of, 24
  - reduced to hydrogen peroxide, 39-43
  - reduced to water, 43-54
- Dioxygen activation
  - first step in, 25
  - metal prosthetic groups and, 25
  - protein binding and, chemical models for, 28-31
  - types of, 24
- Dioxygenases, 22
  - metal-containing, 33-35
- Dipalmitoyl
  - phosphatidylcholine see DPFC
- Diphenylamine
  - yeast cell wall synthesis and, 773
- Diphtheria toxin
  - protein synthesis and, 864
- DMPC
  - bacteriorhodopsin and, 604
- DNA
  - A form, 415-16
  - B form, 397-99
    - alternating copolymers and, 402-3
    - bent models for, 403-4
    - left-handed models for, 404-5
    - self-complementary oligodeoxynucleotides and, 399-402
    - side-by-side models for, 405-7
  - C form, 416
  - chi forms of, 735-36
  - circular
    - figure-8 structure formation and, 733
    - crossover point in, 736-37
  - D form, 416-17
  - depurination and depyrimidination of loss of bases due to, 61-62
  - duplex
    - recA-mediated interaction between, 752-53
    - uptake of single-stranded DNA into, 746
  - extended, 417

- figure-8 form of, 734-35  
 helical repeat of, 418-21  
 heteroduplex  
   formation of, 751-52  
 heterogeneity in, 421-22  
 heterozygous  
   formation of, 750-51  
 histones binding to  
   sequence specificity in, 95  
 reannealing of  
   *recA* protein and, 745-46  
*recA* locus and, 737  
*recA* protein binding to,  
 746-47  
*recA* protein interaction  
 with, 744-45  
*recA*-mediated strand  
 transfer and, 750  
*recBC* enzyme and, 756-57  
 recipient  
   unwinding of, 747-48  
 removal of deaminated  
   cytosine and adenine  
   from  
     DNA glycolases and, 64  
 repetitive  
   nucleosomes and, 97  
 RNA hybrids and, 418  
 strand uptake reaction and,  
 749-50  
 structural models for,  
 396-418  
 topoisomerase and, 755-56  
 transforming  
   mutation of in vitro, 664  
 two-strand reciprocal  
   exchanges of  
   *recA* protein and, 753-54  
 undermethylation of  
   DNase I sensitivity and,  
   107-8  
 Z form, 407-15  
   alternating polymers and,  
   409-12  
   crystalline oligonucleotides  
   and, 407-9  
   see also Eukaryotic DNA  
 DNA glycolases, 63-72  
 3-methyladenine-DNA,  
 66-67  
 3-methyladenine-DNA I,  
 66-67  
 3-methyladenine-DNA II,  
 67-69  
 formamidopyrimidine-DNA,  
 69-70  
 hypoxanthine-DNA, 66  
 pyrimidine dimer-DNA,  
 71-72  
 thymine glycol-DNA, 70-71  
 uracil-DNA, 64-66  
 urea-DNA, 70
- DNA polymerase I  
 yeast plasmid DNA  
 replication and, 929  
 DNA polymerase II  
 yeast plasmid DNA  
 replication and, 929  
 DNA polymerases  
 alterations in  
   DNA synthesis fidelity  
   and, 448-50  
 misincorporation and,  
 435-39  
 DNA recombination  
 see Genetic recombination  
 DNA repair enzymes, 61-84  
 AP endonucleases and, 72-76  
 mismatch repair and, 81-83  
 photolyase and, 78  
 transmethylese for O<sup>6</sup>  
   -methylguanine and,  
   78-81  
 UVR<sup>+</sup> endonuclease and,  
 76-78  
   see also specific enzyme  
 DNA replication  
 adenovirus, 912-18  
 eukaryotic, 901-29  
 papovavirus, 918-24  
 parvovirus, 903-11  
 yeast plasmid, 924-29  
 DNA sequence  
 nucleosome positioning and,  
 90  
 DNA synthesis, 429-53  
 discrimination steps in, 430  
 DNA polymerase alterations  
 and, 448-50  
 DNA template alterations  
 and, 450-51  
 kinetic amplification and,  
 445-46  
 Meselson-Radding initiation  
 mechanism and, 738-39  
 metal ions and, 452  
 mismatch repair and, 446  
 multicomponent prokaryotic  
 systems and, 446-48  
 natural DNA template assays  
 and, 432-34  
 nucleotide substrate  
 variations and, 451-52  
 nucleotide-polynucleotide  
 interactions and, 434  
 synthetic polynucleotide  
 assays and, 431-32  
 DNA templates  
 DNA synthesis fidelity and,  
 432-34  
 DNA-binding protein, 754-55  
 adenovirus replication  
 intermediates and, 915  
 DNase I  
 hypersensitive sites in  
   chromatin and, 108-9  
 DNase I sensitivity  
 active gene regions and,  
 107-8  
 chromatin and, 108-9  
 Dolichylphosphate  
 chitin synthetase and, 778  
 Dopamine  $\beta$ -hydroxylase  
 dioxygen activation and, 39  
 Dorsal root ganglion  
 nerve growth factor and, 847  
 DPPC  
 bacteriorhodopsin and, 604  
*Drosophila* DNA  
 interspersed pattern of, 815  
 long-period dispersed repeats  
 in, 828  
 dsRNA  
 interferon induction and, 254  
 interferon induction  
 action and, 272-73  
 Dutch elm disease, 326
- E
- Ecto-ATPase, 8-9  
 EDTA  
   squalene conversion to  
   lanosterol and, 557  
 Ehrlich cells  
 membrane potentials and,  
 189  
 Elastase  
 domain folding in, 482  
 independently folding  
 domains in, 461  
 Electrochemical proton  
 gradients, 185-214  
 see also Proton-motive force  
 Electron microscopy  
 adenovirus replication  
 intermediates and, 915  
 anti-AcChR antibodies and,  
 504-5  
 transcribed chromatin and,  
 104-5  
 Electron nuclear double  
 resonance spectroscopy  
 see ENDOR spectroscopy  
 Electron paramagnetic  
 resonance  
 see EPR  
 Electron spin-electron spin  
 coupling, 389-91  
 EMC virus  
 interferon induction and  
 action and, 272-73  
 replication of  
 interferon and, 274-75  
 Endochitinase  
 isolation of, 787

- Endocytosis  
  asialoglycoproteins and,  
    537-40
- Endonuclease III  
  *E. coli*, 73-74
- Endonuclease IV  
  *E. coli*, 74
- Endonuclease V  
  *E. coli*, 74-75
- Endonucleases  
  apurinic and apyrimidinic,  
    72-76
- UVR<sup>+</sup>, 76-78
- ENDOR spectroscopy  
  cytochrome *c* oxidase and,  
    386
- enzymic complexes and, 385
- Endorphin, 148-50
- Endotoxins  
  interferon induction and, 254
- Enkephalin, 148-49
- Enzymatic catalysis  
  macromolecular subunit  
    structure and, 935-67
- positive and negative subunit  
    cooperativity and,  
      938-40
- subunit cooperation in,  
    941-66
- Enzyme therapy, 795-810
- cancer chemotherapy and,  
    797-804
- clotting disorders and, 807-9
- genetic diseases and, 804-7
- toxic reactions and, 809-10
- Enzymic complexes  
  EPR spectroscopy and,  
    384-86
- NMR spectroscopy and,  
    367-69
- Epoxyqualene  
  enzymatic formation of,  
    558-60
- EPR  
  oxidized cytochrome oxidase  
    and, 48-50
- EPR spectroscopy  
  cytochrome *c* oxidase and,  
    386-88
- electron spin-electron spin  
    coupling and, 389-91
- enzymic complexes and,  
    384-86
- superhyperfine coupling and,  
    388-89
- Epstein Barr virus RNA, 640
- Erythropoiesis  
  vimentin filament aggregation  
    and, 232
- Escherichia coli*  
  ATP-dependent proteases in,  
    336
- electron transfer reactions in,  
    195
- mutator genes of, 82-83
- protein synthesis initiation in,  
    871-80
- purine insertases and, 75-76
- ribosomal proteins of  
    amino acid sequences of,  
      156-60
- secondary structure of, 177
- shape of, 164-67
- synthesis of human  
    interferons in, 257-58
- see also *RecA* protein
- Escherichia coli* endonuclease  
  III, 73-74
- Escherichia coli* endonuclease  
  V, 74-75, 74
- Escherichia coli* exonuclease  
  III, 73
- Estragole  
  mutagenicity of, 677
- Ethidium bromide  
  AcChR and, 515
- Ethylating agents  
  mutagenicity of, 657
- Ethylene glycol toxicity  
  enzyme therapy and, 809
- Ethylene oxide  
  mutagenicity of, 671
- Ethylmethanesulfonate  
  cytotoxicity of, 657
- Eukaryotes  
  DNA proofreading and,  
    444-45
- epoxysqualene cyclase of, 559
- nucleosome structure in,  
    89-90
- protein synthesis initiation in,  
    880-94
- ribosomal proteins of  
    evolution of, 160
- Eukaryotic DNA, 813-39
- Alu* family in  
    sequence conservation in,  
      821-25
- clustered repeats in, 816-17
- dispersed repeats in, 814-16
- human *Alu* family of,  
    819-20
- long, 828-30
- non-*Alu*, 820-21
- rodent type 2 *Alu*  
    equivalent family, 825
- short, 817-28
- transcription of, 830-38
- prorotretroviral DNAs and,  
    828-29
- repeat families in, 817-19
- short repeat dispersal in,  
    825-28
- Eukaryotic DNA replication,  
  901-29
- Exons  
  protein folding and, 482
- Exonuclease III  
  *E. coli*, 73
- Eyespot disease of sugarcane,  
  313-17
- F
- Farnesyl pyrophosphate  
  conversion of to lanosterol,  
    559-60
- Ferryl complexes  
  oxygen atom transfer and, 30
- Fibroblasts  
  human  
    purine insertases and,  
      75-76
- protein breakdown and, 337
- Filaments  
  see specific type
- Flavin-containing oxidases,  
  39-42
- Flavin-containing oxygenases,  
  31-33
- Flavoenzymes  
  dioxygen reduction and,  
    23-24
- Fluorenylacetamide  
  hepatocarcinogenicity of,  
    449
- Fluorescence spectroscopy  
  ribosomal proteins and, 161
- Fluorouracil  
  DNA repair enzyme  
    inhibition and, 65
- Follitropin  
  hormone specificity in, 137
- Foot and mouth disease virus  
  mutation of in vitro, 664
- Formaldehyde  
  mutagenicity of, 659, 662
- Formamidopyrimidine-DNA  
  glycosylase, 69-70
- Formate  
  electron transfer to fumarate  
    from  
      in bacteria, 194-95
- Fucoidin  
  hepatic clearance of  
    fucosylated  
      asialotransferrin and,  
      549
- Fucose  
  hepatic clearance and uptake  
    of glucocerebrosidase  
      and, 549
- hepatic receptor for, 548-49
- Fumarate

## 1034 SUBJECT INDEX

- electron transfer from  
formate or hydrogen to  
in bacteria, 194-95
- Fusococcum* spp  
phytoxin production and,  
311
- Fusicoccin, 310  
properties of, 323-24
- Fusicoccum amygdali*  
fusicoccin and, 310
- Fusidic acid  
enzymatic cyclization of  
epoxysqualene and, 559
- G
- Galactose oxidase  
dioxygen activation and, 25  
dioxygen reduction to  
hydrogen peroxide and,  
42-43
- Gaucher's disease  
angiotensin-converting  
enzyme activity and, 296  
glucocerebrosidase and, 549
- General anesthetics  
AcChR and, 519
- Genes  
rRNA  
diversity of, 642  
snRNA coding and, 622-23  
specifying human interferons,  
258-61  
variant surface glycoprotein  
trypanosomal, 718-21
- Genetic disease  
enzyme therapy and, 804-7
- Genetic recombination,  
727-758  
Holliday model of, 729-43  
in vitro studies of, 741-43  
interwinding model of,  
740-41  
monomer and multimer  
circles as products of,  
737-38  
*recA* protein and, 743-57
- Glial fibrillary acidic protein  
antibodies to, 236-37
- Glial filaments, 234-37  
coexistence of with vimentin  
filaments, 241
- Glucagon, 140-45  
crystal structure of, 140-41  
micelle-bound, 143  
solution structure of, 141-43  
storage of in granules and at  
the receptor, 144-45
- Glucan  
yeast cell wall and, 780-83
- Glucan synthetase  
yeast cell wall polysaccharide  
formation and, 765
- Glucosaminidase deficiency  
enzyme therapy and, 805
- Glucocerebrosidase  
Gaucher's disease and, 549
- Glucocorticoids  
tyrosine hydroxylase  
induction and, 852
- Glucuronidase deficiency  
enzyme therapy and, 805
- Glutamate  
glutamine synthesis from,  
953
- Glutaminase  
cancer chemotherapy and,  
798
- Glutamine  
biosynthesis of from  
glutamate, 953
- Glutamine synthetase  
catalysis and, 953-55  
paramagnetic metal ion  
coupling in  
EPR spectroscopy and,  
390  
tabtoxinine and, 325
- Glutamyl  
insulin receptor affinities and,  
130
- Glutathione S-transferase  
S-methylglutathione  
formation and, 80
- Glutethimide  
enzymatic degradation of,  
809
- Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate  
dehydrogenase  
catalysis and, 955-63
- Glycogenase deficiency  
enzyme therapy and, 805
- Glycoprotein hormones, 137
- Glycoproteinase deficiency  
enzyme therapy and, 805
- Glycoproteins  
variant surface  
trypanosomal, 713-15
- Glycosphingolipidase deficiency  
enzyme therapy and, 805
- Glycosylases  
DNA, 63-72
- Gonadotropins  
nuclear receptors for, 863
- Growth factors  
insulin-like, 132-34
- Growth hormone  
equilibrium unfolding  
transition of, 477
- Growth hormones, 136-37
- GTP hydrolysis  
70S initiation complex  
formation and, 877-78  
ribosomal sites involved in,  
879
- H
- Halo blight of beans, 325
- Halobacteria  
genetics and, 607-8  
photoreaction cycle and,  
596-99  
photoaxis and, 605-7  
see also Bacteriorhodopsin
- Halobacterium halobium*  
phototaxis and, 606  
proton-motive force and  
ATP synthesis and, 203
- Halonitrosoureas  
mutagenicity of, 671-73  
structural formulas of, 670
- Halorhodopsin, 608-11  
photoreaction cycles of, 610
- Halothane  
AcChR and, 519
- HeLa cells  
DNA proofreading and, 444  
vimentin antibodies and, 238
- Helminthosporal, 313
- Helminthosporium carbonum*  
toxin  
properties of, 327
- Helminthosporium maydis*  
toxins  
properties of, 317-19
- Helminthosporium sacchari*  
eyespot disease of sugarcane  
and, 317-17
- Helminthosporium* spp  
phytoxin production and,  
311
- Helminthosporium victoriae*  
toxin  
properties of, 327
- Helminthosporoside  
properties of, 313-17
- Heme compounds  
dioxygen activation and, 25
- Hemin  
reticulocytic protein  
degradation and, 348-49
- Hemocyanin  
O<sub>2</sub>-reducing sites in, 44  
tyrosinase and, 38
- Hemoglobin  
folding and refolding of, 473  
reticulocytes and, 346-47  
salt bridges in, 480
- Hemophilia  
enzyme therapy and, 807
- Hepatoma  
7S RNA nucleotide sequence  
of, 636  
La 4.5 I RNA nucleotide  
sequence of, 635  
U1 RNA nucleotide  
sequence of, 625

- U2 RNA nucleotide sequence of, 626
- U3 RNA nucleotide sequence of, 627
- U4 RNA nucleotide sequence of, 628
- U5 RNA nucleotide sequence of, 628
- U6 RNA nucleotide sequence of, 629
- Hepatoma cells
  - protein breakdown and, 337
- Herpes simplex virus DNA mutation of in vitro, 664
- Herpetomonas ingenoplastis* kinetoplast DNA in, 708-9
- Heterochromatin, 111-13
- Hexose-6-monophosphate oxidative phosphorylation and, 10
- Histone H1
  - nucleosome core and, 91-92
- Histone H2A
  - conjugation of ubiquitin with, 92-93
- Histone H5
  - avian erythrocytes and, 92
- Histones
  - binding to DNA
  - sequence specificity in, 95
- Histronicotoxin
  - AcChR and, 513-17
- HMG proteins
  - chromatin and, 92
- HMG-CoA reductase
  - lanosterol metabolism and, 578
- Holliday intermediate
  - genetic recombination and, 729-43
- Hormones
  - see Polypeptide hormones
- Hydrazine
  - mutagenicity of, 667
- Hydrocarbons
  - polyaromatic
  - mutagenicity of, 674-77
- Hydrogen
  - electron transfer to fumarate from
  - in bacteria, 194-95
- Hydrogen peroxide
  - dioxygen reduction to, 39-43
- Hydrolytic reactions
  - mutagenicity and, 660-61
- Hydroxybenzoate hydroxylase
  - dioxygen activation and, 31-33
- Hydroxylamine
  - mutagenicity of, 656-57, 659, 662-64
  - squalene conversion to lanosterol and, 557
- Hydroxyprogesterone
  - proton resonances of, 566
- Hydroxysterols
  - cholesterol biosynthesis and, 569
- Hypoxanthine-DNA glycolase, 66
- Hystricomorph insulins, 131-32
- I
- Imidodiphosphate
  - p*-nitrophenyl phosphate hydrolysis and, 943-44
- Immunoglobulins
  - domain folding in, 482
- Indolamine 2,3-dioxygenase
  - catalytic cycle for, 34
  - iron as a prosthetic metal in, 33
- Indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase
  - CO binding and, 34
- Indoles
  - oxidative cleavage of cobalt complexes and, 30
- Infrared spectroscopy
  - sterol biosynthesis and, 565
- Initiation complexes
  - 80S, 884-85
  - ternary, 885-86
- Initiation complexes
  - 70S, 872-79
  - formation of, 881-84
- Initiation complexes
  - 30S, 873-77
- Initiation factors
  - physical properties of, 884
  - translation regulation and, 891-94
- Inorganic phosphate
  - aerobic esterification of ATP formation and, 8
- Insulin
  - aminoisobutyric acid uptake and, 856-57
  - hystricomorph, 131-32
  - N terminus arrangement of the A chain of, 128
  - nuclear receptors for, 863
  - protein breakdown and, 337
  - structures of in crystals, 126-30
  - structures of in solution, 130-31
- Interferon genes
  - human
  - isolation of, 256-57
- Interferons, 251-76
  - (2'-5') (a)n synthetase-RNase L pathway and, 263-71
  - actions of enzymes of, 263
  - assay of, 254
  - binding of to cells, 262-63
  - dsRNA-dependent protein kinase and, 271-72
- human
  - genes specifying, 258-61
  - production of, 256
  - structure of, 258-61
  - synthesis of in *E. coli*, 261-62
  - synthesis of in *E. coli* and yeast, 257-58
- induction and actions of dsRNA and, 272-74
- induction of, 254-55
- mRNAs and proteins induced by, 275-76
- synthesis of interferon mRNA and, 255-56
- viral replication and, 274-75
- Intermediate filaments, 219-47
  - desmin, 225-30
  - glial, 234-37
  - keratin, 221-25
  - neuro-, 234-37
  - proteins associated with, 243-46
  - subunits of coexistence of in the same cell, 238-41
  - phosphorylation of, 242-43
  - structural similarities and differences among, 241-42
  - vimentin, 231-34
- Introns
  - domain coding regions and, 482
- Invertase
  - antigenic properties of, 6
- Isofusococcin
  - structure-function relationships of, 323
- J
- Japanese pear
  - black spot of, 319
- K
- Kallikrein-kinin system
  - renin-angiotensin system and, 284
- Keratin filaments
  - coexistence of with vimentin filaments, 238
  - cytoplasmic function of, 221-25
  - electrophoretic analysis of, 221-22
- Keratinocytes
  - keratin synthesis and, 222

Kinetoplast DNA, 699-709  
 maxicircles in, 704-5  
 minicircles in, 702-3  
 network structure in, 700-2  
 replication of, 705-8  
 research in, 708-9

## L

Laccase  
 binuclear dioxygen-reducing  
 centers of, 29  
 dioxygen reduction to water  
 and, 43-46  
 dioxygen activation and, 25  
 Lactalbumin  
 denaturant-induced unfolding  
 and, 461  
 equilibrium unfolding  
 transition of, 475  
 Lactose synthetase  
 catalytic activity regulation  
 and, 936  
 Lanosterol  
 conversion of to cholesterol,  
 560  
 enzymatic conversion of  
 squalene to, 557-60  
 enzymatic conversion of to  
 cholesterol, 567-79  
 Laser Raman spectroscopy  
 neurohypophyseal hormones  
 and, 145  
 somatostatin and, 147  
 Lectin  
 asialoglycoprotein binding  
 and, 537  
*Leishmania tarentolae*  
 minicircles in, 702-3  
 Leishmaniasis, 695  
 Leprosy  
 angiotensin-converting  
 enzyme activity and, 296  
 Leucovorin  
 cancer chemotherapy and,  
 799  
 Leukemia  
 see specific type  
 Leupeptin  
 protein breakdown and, 341,  
 344  
 Ligands  
 binding to AcChR, 512-19  
 Limited proteolysis  
 ribosomal proteins and,  
 161-61  
 Lipids  
 AcChR and, 505-8  
 Lipoygenase  
 iron as a prosthetic metal in,  
 33  
 Lithium toxicity  
 enzyme therapy and, 809

Liver  
 carbohydrate-specific  
 receptors of, 531-51  
 fucose receptor in, 548-49  
 mannose/N-acetylglucos-  
 amine receptor in,  
 545-48  
 phosphomannosyl receptor  
 in, 549-51  
 Local anesthetics  
 AcChR and, 513-17  
 Lutropin  
 hormone specificity in, 137  
 Lysophospholipids  
 renin inhibition and, 293  
 Lysosomal autophagy  
 protein breakdown and, 336,  
 337-42  
 Lysosomal inhibitors  
 protein breakdown and,  
 340-42  
 Lysosomal storage disease  
 enzyme therapy and, 804-5  
 Lysosomes  
 asialoglycoprotein catabolism  
 and, 540  
 protein breakdown and,  
 337-42  
 Lysozyme  
 folding and refolding of,  
 471-72

## M

Mannan  
 yeast cell wall and, 783-86  
 Mannoproteins  
 structure of, 766  
 yeast cell wall and, 765-66  
 Mannose/N-acetylglucosamine  
 receptor, 545-48  
 Mannosides  
 asialoglycoprotein binding  
 and, 536  
 Mass spectrometry  
 sterol biosynthesis and,  
 565-66  
 Melanocyte-stimulating  
 hormone  
 ACTH and, 149  
 Melanoma cell lines  
 nerve growth factor and, 850  
 Membrane potentials  
 microelectrodes and, 192-93  
 mitochondrial  
 lipophilic phosphonium  
 salts and, 189-90  
 Meprodifen  
 AcChR and, 515  
 Meromyosin  
 muscle cell filaments and,  
 220  
 Metal chelators  
 reticulocytic protein  
 degradation and, 348-49  
 Metal complexes  
 dioxygen binding in, 29-30  
 Metal-containing oxidases,  
 42-43  
 Metals  
 DNA synthesis fidelity and,  
 452  
 Methanol  
 electron transfer to oxygen  
 from  
 in bacteria, 195  
 protein folding and, 477-78  
 Methanol toxicity  
 enzyme therapy and, 809  
 Methaqualone  
 enzymatic degradation of,  
 809  
 Methotrexate  
 cancer chemotherapy and,  
 799-800  
 conformational equilibrium  
 of dihydrofolate  
 reductase and, 375  
 dihydrofolate reductase  
 inhibition and, 65  
 Methotrexate toxicity  
 carboxypeptidase G and, 809  
 Methoxyamine  
 mutagenicity of, 659, 662-64  
 Methyladenine  
 DNA fidelity and  
 mutagenesis and, 451  
 Methyladenine-DNA  
 glycosylase I, 66-67  
 Methyladenine-DNA  
 glycosylase II, 67-69  
 Methylamine  
 mitochondrial uptake of, 188  
 protein breakdown and, 344  
 Methylating agents  
 mutagenicity of, 657  
 Methylcysteine  
 alkylating agents and, 80  
 Methylcytosine  
 mutagenicity of, 666  
 Methylene diphosphonate  
*p*-nitrophenyl phosphate  
 hydrolysis and, 943-44  
 Methylglutathione  
 formation of  
 glutathione S-transferase  
 and, 80  
 Methylguanine  
 transmethylation and, 78-81  
 Methylmethanesulfonate  
 mutagenicity of, 657  
 Methylnitrosourea  
*E. coli* DNA polymerase I  
 modification and, 449

- Microcalorimetry  
ribosomal proteins and, 161
- Micrococcus luteus*  
3-methyladenine-DNA  
glycosylase and, 67
- Mitochondria  
H<sup>+</sup>/ATP of, 199-200  
proton-motive force in,  
188-89  
ribosomal subunits of  
secondary structure of, 177
- Mitochondrial ATPase  
catalysis and, 945-50
- Mitogens  
interferon induction and, 254
- Monoclonal antibodies  
intermediate  
filament-associated  
proteins and, 245-46  
vimentin filament aggregation  
and, 234
- Monodeacetyl fusococcin  
structure-function  
relationships of, 323
- Monooxygenases, 22  
metal-containing, 35-39
- mRNA  
ATP and, 890  
initiation factors and, 893-94  
interferon  
interferon synthesis and,  
255-56  
ribosomal binding of, 886-87
- Mucopolysaccharidase  
deficiency  
enzyme therapy and, 805
- Mucopolysaccharidosis, 549
- Muscle  
nicotinic cholinergic receptor  
and, 500-3
- Mutagenesis, 655-86
- Mutagens  
alkylating, 667-73  
base pairing and, 677-82  
ionization and, 681  
metabolically activated  
aromatic, 673-77  
modified nucleosides and,  
682-86  
nonalkylating, 662-67  
syn-anti rotation and, 681-82  
tautomerism and, 679-81
- Mutations  
resulting from  
thermodynamic  
properties, 660-61
- Myasthenia gravis  
AcChR and, 503
- Mycoplasma* spp  
interferon induction and, 254
- Myocardial infarction  
clot dissolution in  
enzyme therapy and, 807
- Myofibrils  
integration of at the Z disc,  
225-30
- Myosin  
actin-binding proteolytic  
fragment of  
muscle cell filaments and,  
220  
ATP and, 11-14  
equilibrium unfolding  
transition of, 477
- N
- NADH  
oxidation of  
proton translocation and,  
186
- NADPH  
dehydrogenation of, 37  
hydroxybenzoate  
hydroxylase and, 32
- NADPH-cytochrome P-450  
reductase  
dioxygen generation and, 36  
hepatic epoxidase activity  
and, 557
- Nerve growth factor, 845-65  
active transport and  
metabolism and, 856-58  
cAMP and, 854-56  
cell surface receptor and,  
858-61  
internalization and, 863-65  
mechanism of action of,  
854-65  
nervous system development  
and, 846-54  
neurite orientation and,  
853-54  
neuronal differentiation and,  
850-53  
neuronal survival and,  
846-50  
nuclear receptor and, 861-63
- Net blotch disease, 328
- Neuraminidase  
hepatic binding of  
asialo-orosomucoid and,  
540
- Neurites  
nerve growth factor and,  
853-54
- Neuroblastoma cell lines  
nerve growth factor and, 850
- Neurofilaments, 234-37  
function of, 237
- Neurohypophyseal hormones,  
145-46
- Neurons  
nerve growth factor and,  
846-53
- Newcastle disease virus  
interferon induction and, 255
- Nicotinic cholinergic receptor,  
491-523  
agonist binding and cation  
flux and, 521  
cation flux in vesicles  
containing, 519-21  
cation gating function of,  
519-23  
composition of, 497-98  
electrode organ, 508-10  
electrophysiology of, 519  
electroplaque, 492-500  
fish electric organ  
subunit composition of,  
494-95  
function of  
proteins and, 522-23  
isoelectric points of, 501  
ligand binding mechanisms  
of, 514  
ligand binding to, 512-19  
lipid interactions of, 505-8  
molecular weights of, 500  
muscle, 500-3  
subunits of, 502  
physical properties of,  
498-500  
polypeptide composition of,  
504  
postsynaptic membrane,  
503-12  
density and distribution of,  
506-7  
sedimentation values of, 499  
Stokes radius of, 501  
subunits of, 496-97  
transmembrane, 504-5
- Nitrophenyl phosphate  
inhibition of hydrolysis of,  
943-44
- Nitrosamines  
mutagenicity of, 669
- Nitrosoguanidine  
mutagenicity of, 657
- Nitrosoguanidines  
mutagenicity of, 669
- Nitrosoureas  
mutagenicity of, 657, 669
- Nitrous acid  
mutagenicity of, 664-66
- NMR spectroscopy  
A form DNA and, 416  
dihydrofolate reductase and,  
374-80  
*E. coli* alkaline phosphatase  
and, 369-74  
encephalins and, 149  
enzymic complexes and,  
367-69  
glucagon and, 141-42  
growth hormone and, 137

- insulin conformation in solution and, 131  
neurohypophyseal hormones and, 145-46  
<sup>31</sup>P  
proton-motive force and, 191-92  
pyruvate kinase and, 380-84  
RNA-DNA hybrids and, 418  
somatostatin and, 147-48  
sterol biosynthesis and, 566-67  
Nonalkylating mutagens, 662-67  
reaction products of, 663  
structural formulas of, 662  
*Notophthalmus viridescens*  
satellite DNAs in, 817  
*Notophthalmus viridescens* DNA  
histone H4 pseudogene in, 828  
Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy  
see NMR spectroscopy  
Nuclease  
active chromatin and, 105-8  
Nucleic acids  
aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> reactions with products of, 678  
alkylating agent reactions with products of, 672  
aromatic amine reactions with products of, 675  
cross-links in, 665  
deamination reactions of, 664  
polyaromatic hydrocarbon reactions with products of, 676  
Nucleoplasmin  
nucleosome assembly and, 94  
Nucleotides  
modified  
biochemical effects of, 682-85  
ribopolynucleotide template transcription and, 683  
physicochemical properties of, 660-61  
Nucleosomes  
assembly of, 93-95  
nonrandom arrangements of structural basis of, 99-100  
phasing of, 95-100  
repetitive DNA and, 97  
structure of, 91-93  
higher order, 100-4  
structure of in eukaryotes, 89-90  
Nucleotide-polynucleotide interactions  
DNA synthesis fidelity and, 434  
Nucleotides  
substrate variations of DNA synthesis fidelity and, 451-52  
O  
Octylglucoside  
bacteriorhodopsin solubilization and, 603-4  
Okazaki fragments  
adenoviral, 914  
incorporation of into DNA chains, 922  
papovaviral, 921  
Olefins  
enzymatic epoxidation of, 557  
Oligodeoxynucleotides  
left-handed DNA helices in, 405  
self-complementary B form DNA and, 399-402  
Oligomeric proteins  
folding and assembly of, 482-83  
Oligonucleotides  
Z form DNA in, 407-9  
Onion pink root disease, 328  
Optical rotation  
sterol biosynthesis and, 565  
Optical rotatory dispersion  
glucagon and, 142  
ribosomal proteins and, 161  
sterol biosynthesis and, 565  
Ornithine decarboxylase  
selective induction of, 857  
Orosomucoid  
asialoglycoprotein binding and, 536-37  
Ovomucoid  
domain coding regions and, 482  
equilibrium unfolding transition of, 476-77  
independently folding domains in, 461  
Oxidases, 39-54  
blue, 43-47  
cytochrome, 47-54  
dioxygen reduction to hydrogen peroxide and, 39-43  
dioxygen reduction to water and, 43-54  
flavin-containing, 39-42  
metal-containing, 43-43  
Oxidative phosphorylation  
discovery of, 6-9  
mitochondrial ATPase and, 945-46  
Pasteur effect and, 9  
Oxygen  
electron transfer from methanol to in bacteria, 195  
enzymology of, 21-54  
Oxygen atom transfer  
ferriyl complexes and, 30  
Oxygenases, 31-39  
classes of, 22  
flavin-containing, 31-33  
metal-containing, 33-39  
Oxyhemerythrin  
charge-transfer transition in, 35  
Oxytocin  
C-terminal residues of, 145  
Oxytetracycline  
dioxygen activation and, 38  
P  
Pancreatic polypeptides, 138-40  
crystal structure of, 138-39  
structure of in solution, 139-40  
Papain  
equilibrium unfolding transition of, 477  
Papovavirus DNA replication, 918-24  
chain elongation in, 921-23  
initiation of, 918-21  
termination of, 924  
viral chromatin assembly in, 923-24  
Papulacandin  
yeast cell wall polysaccharide synthesis inhibition and, 765  
Papulacandin B  
glucan synthesis in vivo and, 781  
*Paracoccus denitrificans*  
electron translocation mechanism in, 195  
Paramyosin  
equilibrium unfolding transition of, 477  
Paranemin  
intermediate filaments and, 244-45  
Parvalbumins  
proline isomerization in protein folding and, 469  
Parvovirus DNA replication, 903-11  
in vivo, 904-7  
models for, 909-11  
Parvoviruses  
autonomous, 904-7

- defective, 907-9
- genome structure of, 904
- Pasteur effect
  - nature of, 9-10
- Penicillinase
  - denaturant-induced unfolding and, 461
  - equilibrium unfolding transition of, 475-76
- Pepstatin
  - protein breakdown and, 341, 344
  - renin inhibition and, 292-93
- Periconia circinata* toxins
  - properties of, 327
- Peroxyphenylacetic acid
  - dioxygen activation and, 36
- Phaeolotoxin
  - properties of, 325
- Phenanthroline
  - squalene conversion to lanosterol and, 557
- Phencyclidine
  - AcChR and, 515
- Phenothiazines
  - enzymatic degradation of, 809
- Phenylalanine ammonia lyase
  - cancer chemotherapy and, 799
- Phenylisothiocyanate
  - bacteriorhodopsin and, 595
- Phaeochromocytoma
  - nerve growth factor and, 850-51
- Phosphate
  - see Inorganic phosphate
- Phosphatidylcholines
  - AcChR and, 505
- Phosphatidylserine
  - chitin synthetase and, 778
- Phosphofructokinase
  - redox dyes and, 9-10
- Phosphoglycerate kinase
  - equilibrium unfolding transition of, 477
- Phospholipids
  - renin inhibition and, 293
- Phosphomannosyl receptor, 549-51
- Phosphonium salts
  - membrane potentials and, 189-90
- Phosphoramidate mustard
  - mutagenicity of, 670
- Phosphorothioates
  - DNA fidelity and mutagenesis and, 451
- Phosphorylase *b*
  - equilibrium unfolding transition of, 477
- Phosphorylation
  - eIF-2 activity and, 892-93
- nerve growth factor and, 854-56
- Photolase, 78
- Photosynthetic bacteria
  - membrane potentials and, 190
- Phytotoxins, 309-29
  - practical applications of, 328-29
  - properties of, 313-28
  - see also specific type
- Pituitary-adrenocortical axis
  - nerve growth factor and, 852
- Placental lactogen
  - amino acid sequences of, 136
- Plant DNA
  - sequence arrangements in, 816
- Plasma amine oxidase
  - dioxygen reduction to hydrogen peroxide and, 42-43
- Plasma benzylamine oxidase
  - dioxygen reduction to hydrogen peroxide and, 43
- PMR spectroscopy
  - ribosomal proteins and, 162-63
- Polyacrylamide gels
  - H1-containing mononucleosomes and, 92
- Polyaromatic hydrocarbons
  - mutagenicity of, 674-77
  - reaction product of, 676
  - structural formulas of, 674
- Polyaspartic acid
  - nucleosome assembly and, 94
- Polydeoxynucleotides
  - left-handed DNA helices in, 405
- Polydeoxyribonucleotides
  - nucleosome core particle reconstitution and, 94-95
- Polyethylene glycol
  - cancer chemotherapy and, 796, 801-2
- Polyglutamic acid
  - nucleosome assembly and, 94
- Polymeric enzymes
  - catalytic activity regulation and, 936
- Polynucleotides
  - cross-links in, 665
  - synthetic
    - DNA synthesis fidelity and, 431-32
- Polyoma minichromosomes
  - cellular chromatin and, 98-99
- Polyoxins
  - yeast cell wall polysaccharide synthesis inhibition and, 765
- Polypeptide hormones, 123-51
  - endorphin and adrenocorticotropin, 148-50
  - glucagon, 140-45
  - glycoprotein, 137
  - growth, 136-37
  - insulin-like, 126-36
  - neurohypophyseal, 145-46
  - pancreatic, 138-40
  - somatostatin, 147-48
  - see also specific hormone
- Polypeptides
  - neurofilament-associated, 246
- Polysaccharides
  - interferon induction and, 254
  - see also Yeast cell wall polysaccharides
- Postsynaptic membranes
  - AcChR in, 503-12
  - mobility of, 503-4
  - organization of, 510-12
- Prilocaine
  - AcChR and, 515
- Prokaryotes
  - DNA synthesis fidelity in, 446-48
  - protein synthesis initiation in, 871-80
- Prolactin
  - amino acid sequences of, 136
- Proline isomerization
  - protein folding and, 467-70
- Proofreading
  - DNA synthesis fidelity and, 439-45
- Proopiomelanocortin, 148
- Propiolactone
  - mutagenicity of, 671
- Propylene oxide
  - mutagenicity of, 671
- Proteases
  - recA protein as, 743-44
- Protein binding
  - dioxygen activation and, 28-31
- Protein biosynthesis, 869-94
  - eukaryotic
    - initiation of, 880-94
  - prokaryotic
    - initiation of, 871-80
- Protein breakdown, 335-60
  - ATP-dependent, 345-60
  - lysosomal autophagy and, 336
  - lysosomes and, 337-42
  - multiple pathways of, 342-45
  - see also Proteolysis

# 1040 SUBJECT INDEX

- Protein folding, 459-84  
 amino acid sequence codes for, 462-63  
 disulfide intermediates in, 481  
 energetics of, 478-81  
 equilibrium intermediates in, 473-78  
 exons and, 482  
 kinetic intermediates in, 470-73  
 models for, 463-67  
 proline isomerization and, 467-70  
 salt- and methanol-induced, 477-78
- Protein kinase  
 dsRNA-dependent  
 interferons and, 271-72  
 eIF-2 and, 891-92
- Proteins  
 HMG  
 chromatin and, 92  
 nonhistone  
 expressed chromatin  
 regions and, 110-11  
 see also specific type
- Proteolysis  
 ATP-dependent, 345-60, 357-60  
 lysosomal, 337-42  
 multiple pathways for, 342-45  
 ribosomal proteins and, 161-62  
 see also Protein breakdown
- Protocatechuate 3, 4-dioxygenase  
 iron as a prosthetic metal in, 33
- Protocatechuate dioxygenases  
 dioxygen activation and, 25
- Proton electrochemical  
 gradients  
 see Electrochemical proton  
 gradients
- Proton magnetic resonance  
 spectroscopy  
 see PMR spectroscopy
- Proton-motive force  
 ATP synthesis rates and, 208-10  
 chromaffin granules and, 211-12  
 electron transfer rates and, 204-7  
 energy coupling  
 intermediates and, 212-13  
 free energy of ATP synthesis  
 and, 199-204  
 measurement of, 187-93
- mechanisms for generating, 193-96
- NMR spectroscopy and, 191-92  
 processes that dissipate, 204-6  
 redox potential spans and, 196-99
- Protozoa  
 interferon induction and, 254  
*Pseudomonas coronafaciens*  
 coronatine and, 325  
*Pseudomonas glycinea*  
 coronatine and, 325  
*Pseudomonas phaseolicola*  
 halo blight of beans and, 325  
*Pseudomonas* spp  
 phytotoxin production and, 311  
*Pseudomonas syringae*  
 syringomycin and, 325  
*Pseudomonas tabaci*  
 wildfire disease of tobacco  
 and, 324-25  
*Pseudomonas* toxins  
 properties of, 324-25
- Pulmonary emboli  
 clot dissolution in  
 enzyme therapy in, 807
- Purified perichromatin granules  
 U6 RNA and, 628
- Purine insertases, 75-76
- Paromycin  
 protein breakdown and, 342-43
- Pyrenochaeta terrestris* toxins  
 properties of, 328
- Pyrenocine  
 phytotoxicity of, 328
- Pyrenophora teres* toxins  
 properties of, 328
- Pyrimidine dimer-DNA  
 glycosylase, 71-72
- Pyruvate kinase  
 NMR spectroscopy and, 380-84
- Q
- R
- Radicinin  
 antibiotic activity of, 328  
 phytotoxicity of, 326-27
- Radicinol  
 phytotoxicity of, 326-27
- Raman spectroscopy  
 enkephalins and, 149
- RecA* protein  
 binding of to DNA, 746-47  
 biochemical analysis of, 743-57
- DNA reannealing and, 745-46
- duplex DNA molecules and, 752-53
- heteroduplex CNA formation  
 and, 751-52
- interaction of with DNA, 744-45
- protease activity of, 743-44
- recipient DNA molecule  
 unwinding and, 747-48
- single-stranded DNA uptake  
 into duplex DNA and, 746
- strand transfer mediation  
 and, 750
- strand uptake reaction and, 749-50
- two-strand reciprocal  
 exchanges and, 753-54
- RecBC* enzyme, 756-57
- Receptors  
 see specific type
- Redox dyes  
 phosphofructokinase and, 9-10
- Redox potential  
 proton-motive force and, 196-99
- Relaxins  
 insulin-like, 132-34
- Renin, 284-94  
 activatable, 287-90  
 active site of, 291  
 assay of, 285-87  
 fully active  
 low-molecular-weight, 287  
 inhibitors of, 291-94  
 properties of, 290-91  
 substrates of, 285
- Renin-angiotensin system  
 enzymes of, 283-304  
 kallikrein-kinin system and, 284
- Reovirus  
 methylation of  
 interferon and, 274
- Respiration  
 ATP synthesis and, 6-7  
 oxidative phosphorylation  
 and, 6-7
- Reticulocytes  
 protein breakdown in, 346-51
- Retrovirus sRNA, 641
- Rhizobium* spp  
 phytotoxin production and, 311
- Rhodospseudomonas capsulata*  
 membrane potentials and, 190

- Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*  
proton-motive force in, 191
- Rhynchosporium* spp  
phytoxin production and, 311
- Rhynchosporium secalis*  
scald disease and, 321-23
- Rhynchosporosides  
properties of, 321-23
- Ribonucleoproteins  
snRNA and, 630-34
- Ribopolynucleotides  
template transcription of  
modified nucleosides and, 683
- Ribosomal proteins, 156-67  
primary structure of, 156-60  
secondary structure of, 160-61  
shape of, 164-67  
tertiary structure of, 161-64
- Ribosomal RNA, 167-79  
5S, 168-72  
16S, 172-76  
primary and secondary  
structures of, 172-74  
protein binding sites on, 174-76  
23S, 176-79  
primary and secondary  
structures of, 176-77  
protein binding sites on, 177-79
- Ribosomes  
70S  
dissociation of, 872  
components of, 155-79
- Ricin, 310  
protein synthesis and, 864
- RNA  
7S, 635-36  
low-molecular-weight  
eukaryotic DNA and, 833-34  
U1, 625-26  
U2, 626  
U3, 627  
U4, 628  
U5, 628  
U6, 628-30  
viral, 636-41  
see also specific type
- RNA metabolism  
nerve growth factor and, 857
- RNA polymerase I  
snRNA synthesis and, 621
- RNA polymerase II  
eukaryotic DNA and, 830-31  
hnRNA synthesis and, 621
- RNA polymerase III  
adenovirus 2 genome  
transcription and, 638  
eukaryotic DNA and, 834-37
- tRNA and 5S RNA  
synthesis and, 621
- RNA-DNA hybrids, 418
- RNase A  
folding and refolding of, 471
- RNase III  
tRNA precursor cleavage  
and, 633
- RNase L  
activation of, 265-66
- RNase S  
folding and refolding of, 471
- rRNA genes  
diversity of, 642
- rRNA processing  
pre-, 641-46  
snRNA and, 645
- rRNA splicing  
pre-, 645-46
- S  
*Saccaromyces cerevisiae*  
amino acid storage in, 212
- Safrole  
mutagenicity of, 677
- Salicylate toxicity  
enzyme therapy and, 809
- Salicylhydroxamic acid  
mitochondrial protein  
degradation and, 348
- Salt  
protein folding and, 477-78
- Sarcoidosis  
angiotensin-converting  
enzyme activity and, 296
- Scald disease in barley, 321-23
- Sea urchin DNA  
repeat sequence clustering in, 815
- Secretin, 143-44
- Serine  
cancer chemotherapy and, 798
- Simian virus, 40  
see SV40
- Sleeping sickness  
see Trypanosomiasis
- Small nuclear  
ribonucleoproteins  
see snRNP
- Small nuclear RNA  
see snRNA
- Smooth muscle  
desmin filaments in, 225-29
- snRNA, 617-47  
7S RNA and, 635-36  
adenovirus-associated, 638-40  
characteristics of, 621  
genes coding for, 622-23  
La Y, 634-35  
precursor RNAs and, 624-25
- precursors of, 621-22  
ribonucleoprotein and, 630-34  
rRNA processing and, 645  
sequences of, 625-30  
subcellular localization of, 624  
synthesis of, 621  
termini and chain lengths of, 622
- snRNP  
functions of, 631-33  
proteins associated with, 630-31
- Sodium vanadate  
vimentin filament aggregation  
and, 234
- Somatostatin  
conformation of, 147-48
- Somatotropin  
amino acid sequences of, 136
- Southern corn leaf blight, 317-19
- Spectrophotometric titration  
growth hormones and, 137
- Squalene  
enzymatic conversion of to  
lanosterol, 557-60
- Stem canker of tomato, 319-20
- Stemphlin  
phytotoxicity of, 328
- Stemphylium botryosum* toxins  
properties of, 328
- Stemphylium* spp  
phytoxin production and, 311
- Sterol biosynthesis, 555-79  
chromatography and, 561-65  
circular dichroism and, 565  
infrared spectroscopy and, 565  
mass spectrometry and, 565-66  
NMR spectroscopy and, 566-67  
optical rotation and, 565  
optical rotatory dispersion  
and, 565  
ultraviolet spectroscopy and, 565
- Sterols  
chromatography of, 561-65
- Strawberry  
black spot of, 319
- Streptococcus faecalis*  
protein synthesis initiation in, 874-75
- Streptococcus faecium*  
dihydrofolate reductase and, 375
- Streptococcus lactis*

# 1042 SUBJECT INDEX

membrane potentials and, 189  
 Streptokinase  
 clot dissolution and, 807-8  
*Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*  
 DNA  
 cloned repeats of, 818  
 Succinic anhydride  
 cancer chemotherapy and, 796  
 Succinyl coenzyme A  
 synthetase  
 catalysis and, 944-45  
 Sugarcane  
 eyespot disease of, 313-17  
 Sulfhydryl blocking agents  
 reticulocytic protein  
 degradation and, 348-49  
 Supernatant protein factor  
 squalene conversion to  
 cholesterol and, 558  
 SV40  
 cellular chromatin and, 98-99  
 DNase I hypersensitivity  
 and, 109  
 methylation of  
 interferon and, 274  
 SV40 DNA  
 Okazaki fragment synthesis  
 on, 921  
 SV40 snRNA, 640  
 Synemin  
 intermediate filaments and, 243-44  
 Syringomycin  
 antibiotic activity of, 328  
 properties of, 325

## T

Tabtoxin  
 properties of, 324-25  
 Tagetitoxin  
 properties of, 325  
 Tautomerism  
 mutagenicity and, 679-81  
 Tentoxin  
 properties of, 320-21  
 Tenuazonic acid  
 phytotoxicity of, 326-27  
 Tetraphenylphosphonium  
 membrane potentials and, 189  
 Theophylline  
 intracellular cAMP levels  
 and, 854  
 Thiazolidine  
 insulin receptor affinities and, 130  
 Thylakoids  
 chloroplast  
 $H^+/ATP$  of, 202

Thymine glycol-DNA  
 glycosylase, 70-71  
 Thyrotropin  
 hormone specificity in, 137  
 Tobacco  
 wildfire disease of, 324-25  
 Tobacco mosaic virus RNA  
 mutation of in vitro, 664  
 Tomato  
 stem canker of, 319-20  
 Topoisomerase, 755-56  
 Toxic reactions  
 enzyme therapy and, 809-10  
 Transforming DNA  
 mutation of in vitro, 664  
 Transmethylase  
 $O_6$ -methylguanine and, 78-81  
 Tricyclic antidepressants  
 enzymatic degradation of, 809  
 Trimethisoquin  
 AcChR and, 515  
 Trimethylguanosine  
 U3 RNA and, 627  
 U5 RNA and, 628  
 Triphenylmethylphosphonium  
 membrane potentials and, 189-90  
*Triturus cristatus carniifex*  
 satellite DNAs in, 817  
*Trypanosoma brucei*  
 life cycle of, 697-98  
 maxicircles in, 704-5  
 minicircles in, 702-3  
*Trypanosoma equiperdum*  
 minicircles in, 702-3  
 Trypanosomes, 695-722  
 African  
 antigenic variation in, 709-21  
 kinetoplast DNA in, 699-709  
 maxicircles in, 704-5  
 minicircles in, 702-3  
 network structure in, 700-2  
 research in, 708-9  
 kinetoplast DNA replication  
 in, 705-8  
 laboratory manipulations of, 698-99  
 life cycle of, 697-98  
 variant surface glycoproteins  
 in, 713-15  
 Trypanosomiasis  
 African, 695  
 cycles of infection in, 710  
 South American, 695  
 Tryptophan 2, 3-dioxygenase  
 iron as a prosthetic metal in, 33  
 Tryptophan synthase  
 catalytic activity regulation  
 and, 936

domain folding in, 482  
 equilibrium unfolding  
 transition of, 477  
 independently folding  
 domains in, 461  
 Tubocurarine  
 AcChR and, 518  
 Tumor progression  
 error-prone DNA  
 polymerases and, 449  
 Tunicamycin  
 chitin synthetase and, 778  
 glycoprotein synthesis and, 784  
 yeast cell wall polysaccharide  
 synthesis inhibition and, 765  
 Tyrosinase  
 hemocyanin and, 38  
 $O_2$ -reducing sites in, 44  
 Tyrosine hydroxylase  
 nerve growth factor and, 847, 851-52  
 Tyrosine titration  
 growth hormones and, 137

## U

Ubiquinone  
 electron transfer reactions in  
*E. coli* and, 195  
 Ubiquitin  
 conjugation of with H2A, 92-93  
 physiological function of, 352  
 protein degradation and, 336  
 Ubiquitin-protein conjugates  
 formation of, 354-55  
 Ultraviolet spectroscopy  
 sterol biosynthesis and, 565  
 Uracil  
 deamination of cytosine to, 62  
 DNA repair enzyme  
 inhibition and, 65  
 Uracil-DNA glycosylase, 64-66  
 Urea cycle  
 immobilization of enzymes  
 of, 807  
 Urea toxicity  
 enzyme therapy and, 809  
 Urea-DNA glycosylase, 70  
 Uric acid toxicity  
 enzyme therapy and, 809  
 Uricase  
 uric acid toxicity and, 809  
 Uridine  
 U5 RNA and, 628  
 Urokinase  
 clot dissolution and, 808-9  
 UVR<sup>+</sup> endonuclease, 76-78

V

- Vaccinia* virus
  - methylation of interferon and, 274
- Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide, 126
- Vasopressin
  - C-terminal residues of, 145-46
- Vesicular stomatitis virus
  - RNA, 640-41
- Vibrio succinogenes*
  - ATP generation in, 194-95
- Victoxinine
  - phytotoxicity of, 327
- Vimentin filaments, 231-34
  - coexistence of with desmin filaments, 238-41
  - coexistence of with glial filaments, 241
  - coexistence of with keratin filaments, 238
- Vinblastine
  - proteolysis inhibition and, 343
- Vincristine
  - proteolysis inhibition and, 343
- Vinyl Chloride
  - mutagenic metabolites of, 671
- Viruses
  - interferon induction and, 254
- Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> complexes
  - electron spin-electron spin coupling in EPR spectroscopy and, 390

- Von Willebrand's factor
  - enzyme therapy and, 807-9
- VS virus
  - methylation of interferon and, 274

W

- Water
  - dioxygen reduction to, 43-54
- Wildfire disease of tobacco, 324-25

X

- X-ray crystallography
  - enkephalins and, 149
  - polypeptide hormone conformation and, 125
  - ribosomal proteins and, 164
- X-ray diffraction
  - D form DNA and, 416
  - dihydrofolate reductase and, 374
- Xanthine oxidase
  - dioxygen reduction to hydrogen peroxide and, 39-42
- Xanthomonas* spp
  - phytoalexin production and, 311

Y

- Yeast
  - synthesis of human interferons in, 257-58

- Yeast cell cycle
  - cell wall and septum formation during, 770-71
- Yeast cell wall, 763-89
  - chemistry of, 765-67
  - formation of yeast cell cycle and, 770-71
  - structure of, 767-70
- Yeast cell wall biosynthesis, 771-77
  - bud emergence and, 771-72
  - bud enlargement and, 773-75
  - cytokinesis and, 776-77
  - septum formation and, 775-76
- Yeast cell wall polysaccharides
  - enzymatic degradation of, 786-87
  - enzymatic synthesis of, 777-86
- Yeast DNA
  - Ty1 sequences in, 828
- Yeast plasmid DNA
  - replication, 924-29
  - 2- $\mu$ m plasmid in, 926-28
  - autonomously replicating sequences in, 925-26
  - in vitro, 928-29

Z

- Z disc
  - function of, 228-29
  - integration of myofibrils at, 225-30
- Zinniol
  - phytotoxicity of, 326-27